



FADE to BLACK

host: Jimmy Church : 747-228-2051

1
00:02:30,400 --> 00:02:41,350

[Music]

2
00:02:44,790 --> 00:02:42,710

the smoke radio

3
00:02:47,270 --> 00:02:44,800

for the masses headline additionally

4
00:02:49,110 --> 00:02:47,280

july 8 1947

5
00:02:51,110 --> 00:02:49,120

the army air forces has announced that a

6
00:02:53,430 --> 00:02:51,120

flying disc has been found and

7
00:02:54,630 --> 00:02:53,440

is now in the possession of the army if

8
00:02:57,990 --> 00:02:54,640

the game is rigged

9
00:03:01,110 --> 00:02:58,000

change the game game changer

10
00:03:03,110 --> 00:03:01,120

i occasionally think how quickly our

11
00:03:06,149 --> 00:03:03,120

differences worldwide

12
00:03:06,949 --> 00:03:06,159

would vanish if we were facing an alien

13
00:03:13,350 --> 00:03:06,959

threat

14

00:03:17,270 --> 00:03:16,149

this is fade to black with your host

15

00:03:19,750 --> 00:03:17,280

jimmy church

16

00:03:20,869 --> 00:03:19,760

on the game changer radio network and

17

00:03:25,670 --> 00:03:20,879

kgra

18

00:03:25,680 --> 00:03:30,830

i need your help to get to the year

19

00:03:30,840 --> 00:03:34,710

1985.

20

00:03:48,450 --> 00:03:36,789

you are listening to fate to flag with

21

00:03:52,570 --> 00:03:51,030

[Music]

22

00:03:54,390 --> 00:03:52,580

all right

23

00:03:58,630 --> 00:03:54,400

[Music]

24

00:04:06,949 --> 00:04:01,830

bespoke radio

25

00:04:06,959 --> 00:04:17,670

messes yeah man how you doing

26

00:04:26,710 --> 00:04:21,150

today is tuesday december 15

27

00:04:27,590 --> 00:04:26,720

2020. 350 days into the new year only 16

28

00:04:32,629 --> 00:04:27,600

days left

29

00:04:36,150 --> 00:04:32,639

only 10 days until christmas

30

00:04:37,189 --> 00:04:36,160

yeah man we are live from a bunker

31

00:04:39,110 --> 00:04:37,199

somewhere in the middle of beautiful

32

00:04:40,710 --> 00:04:39,120

downtown burbank california and i would

33

00:04:42,310 --> 00:04:40,720

like to welcome everybody listening all

34

00:04:45,670 --> 00:04:42,320

around the world

35

00:04:48,150 --> 00:04:45,680

all across the united states

36

00:04:49,909 --> 00:04:48,160

hither and tether to and fro back and

37

00:04:50,469 --> 00:04:49,919

forth up and down east and west north

38

00:04:53,590 --> 00:04:50,479

and south

39

00:04:56,710 --> 00:04:53,600

far and near

40

00:04:59,990 --> 00:04:56,720

this is fade to black for kjcr

41

00:05:03,430 --> 00:05:00,000

the game changer network and kgra

42

00:05:06,550 --> 00:05:03,440

the planets i'm your host jimmy church

43

00:05:10,390 --> 00:05:06,560

what is cracking everybody how you doing

44

00:05:14,950 --> 00:05:10,400

how you doing i'm excited

45

00:05:17,909 --> 00:05:14,960

tonight been waiting for this show

46

00:05:19,189 --> 00:05:17,919

very special guest john burroughs is

47

00:05:22,629 --> 00:05:19,199

here

48

00:05:25,749 --> 00:05:22,639

live from the uk his co-author james

49

00:05:28,870 --> 00:05:25,759

worow will join us

50

00:05:31,909 --> 00:05:28,880

to announce their new book

51
00:05:34,150 --> 00:05:31,919
weaponization of an unidentified aerial

52
00:05:38,070 --> 00:05:34,160
phenomenon the rendelsham forest

53
00:05:41,749 --> 00:05:38,080
uap incident 40 years later

54
00:05:43,909 --> 00:05:41,759
the book releases tomorrow the links for

55
00:05:45,749 --> 00:05:43,919
everything to pre-order uh the book it's

56
00:05:46,629 --> 00:05:45,759
being released in the kindle version

57
00:05:48,469 --> 00:05:46,639
first

58
00:05:50,310 --> 00:05:48,479
uh you can go and click on the links

59
00:05:51,270 --> 00:05:50,320
over at jimmychurchradio.com take you

60
00:05:53,590 --> 00:05:51,280
straight there

61
00:05:54,790 --> 00:05:53,600
um i have read the book now which is

62
00:05:58,230 --> 00:05:54,800
telling china

63
00:06:01,430 --> 00:05:58,240

i'm on my third third read through

64

00:06:04,309 --> 00:06:01,440

on this amazing book very very

65

00:06:05,110 --> 00:06:04,319

important book and uh we'll be

66

00:06:08,150 --> 00:06:05,120

discussing that

67

00:06:09,670 --> 00:06:08,160

all night tonight on the show um so

68

00:06:10,710 --> 00:06:09,680

we'll get to all of that at the bottom

69

00:06:12,550 --> 00:06:10,720

of the hour john

70

00:06:14,870 --> 00:06:12,560

will be joining us and then at the top

71

00:06:17,990 --> 00:06:14,880

of the hour live from the united kingdom

72

00:06:21,430 --> 00:06:18,000

james warro joins the show okay

73

00:06:24,790 --> 00:06:21,440

tomorrow night billy carson is here

74

00:06:27,749 --> 00:06:24,800

and his new book uh which is

75

00:06:29,270 --> 00:06:27,759

woke doesn't mean broke was published

76

00:06:31,670 --> 00:06:29,280

last week it is

77

00:06:34,070 --> 00:06:31,680

now in full release the links to that

78

00:06:36,629 --> 00:06:34,080

book are over at jimmychurchradio.com

79

00:06:38,469 --> 00:06:36,639

as well tomorrow night billy carson is

80

00:06:39,110 --> 00:06:38,479

here thursday night is another fader

81

00:06:43,590 --> 00:06:39,120

night

82

00:06:45,189 --> 00:06:43,600

welcome to everybody this is a very

83

00:06:46,790 --> 00:06:45,199

important show tonight

84

00:06:49,990 --> 00:06:46,800

i want to say hello to everybody on

85

00:06:52,950 --> 00:06:50,000

youtube facebook uh the bunker cam

86

00:06:56,469 --> 00:06:52,960

welcome of course talk stream live uh

87

00:06:58,309 --> 00:06:56,479

united broadcasting network ubn

88

00:07:00,390 --> 00:06:58,319

uh everybody over on speaker we have

89

00:07:02,070 --> 00:07:00,400

the chat rooms open

90

00:07:04,150 --> 00:07:02,080

at speaker and of course everybody's

91

00:07:07,029 --> 00:07:04,160

probably commenting away

92

00:07:07,670 --> 00:07:07,039

right now over on facebook and youtube

93

00:07:10,629 --> 00:07:07,680

all right

94

00:07:11,749 --> 00:07:10,639

you can follow me on twitter at j church

95

00:07:16,230 --> 00:07:11,759

radio

96

00:07:19,350 --> 00:07:16,240

is the sandbox

97

00:07:22,950 --> 00:07:19,360

and everything is in full

98

00:07:25,029 --> 00:07:22,960

motion over on twitter hashtag f2bq

99

00:07:26,790 --> 00:07:25,039

is fade to block questions if you do

100

00:07:28,150 --> 00:07:26,800

have questions tonight uh for john

101
00:07:31,990 --> 00:07:28,160
burroughs

102
00:07:32,469 --> 00:07:32,000
uh hashtag f2bq is where to get that

103
00:07:36,390 --> 00:07:32,479
done

104
00:07:39,909 --> 00:07:36,400
and there you go all right email is

105
00:07:43,909 --> 00:07:39,919
jimmy jimmychurchradio.com

106
00:07:45,909 --> 00:07:43,919
uh a couple of quick comments number one

107
00:07:47,230 --> 00:07:45,919
i'm feeling a little bit better i think

108
00:07:50,629 --> 00:07:47,240
today i'm at about

109
00:07:57,189 --> 00:07:53,749
am i going to get to 60 maybe tomorrow

110
00:07:59,029 --> 00:07:57,199
um but there you go and a very special

111
00:08:01,270 --> 00:07:59,039
announcement

112
00:08:02,070 --> 00:08:01,280
that i just want to get out there and

113
00:08:06,629 --> 00:08:02,080

get public

114

00:08:09,830 --> 00:08:06,639

right now our niece and nephew

115

00:08:13,430 --> 00:08:09,840

kev and diana

116

00:08:17,749 --> 00:08:13,440

are at the hospital tonight

117

00:08:19,990 --> 00:08:17,759

bringing our newest member to our family

118

00:08:20,790 --> 00:08:20,000

i cannot believe this is going down

119

00:08:23,830 --> 00:08:20,800

during the

120

00:08:26,869 --> 00:08:23,840

show and this is the

121

00:08:28,469 --> 00:08:26,879

thing you know normally this is such a

122

00:08:29,830 --> 00:08:28,479

great moment right in the whole family

123

00:08:31,589 --> 00:08:29,840

this show would have been canceled

124

00:08:33,110 --> 00:08:31,599

tonight that's it

125

00:08:35,829 --> 00:08:33,120

you know we're all going to get together

126

00:08:38,389 --> 00:08:35,839

over at the hospital and celebrate

127

00:08:40,630 --> 00:08:38,399

and we can't do that it's covered and

128

00:08:44,070 --> 00:08:40,640

hospitals shut down there's no

129

00:08:47,670 --> 00:08:44,080

there's no action going on

130

00:08:50,550 --> 00:08:47,680

tonight but uh what a great glorious

131

00:08:51,750 --> 00:08:50,560

uh evening for us our family is

132

00:08:54,230 --> 00:08:51,760

celebrating

133

00:08:56,470 --> 00:08:54,240

and uh congratulations diane and kev i

134

00:08:59,750 --> 00:08:56,480

don't have any updates yet though

135

00:09:01,829 --> 00:08:59,760

uh and maybe we will have something uh

136

00:09:03,670 --> 00:09:01,839

during the show tonight very excited

137

00:09:07,030 --> 00:09:03,680

about that okay

138

00:09:11,030 --> 00:09:07,040

all right let's get to the breaking news

139

00:09:14,150 --> 00:09:11,040

are you ready the 500 meter

140

00:09:17,190 --> 00:09:14,160

aperture spherical telescope known as

141

00:09:20,949 --> 00:09:17,200

fast located in ping tang

142

00:09:21,590 --> 00:09:20,959

gizu province china the only significant

143

00:09:24,230 --> 00:09:21,600

instrument

144

00:09:27,269 --> 00:09:24,240

of its kind after the collapse of the

145

00:09:28,150 --> 00:09:27,279

puerto rico arecibo telescope earlier

146

00:09:30,550 --> 00:09:28,160

this month

147

00:09:32,230 --> 00:09:30,560

is about to open its doors for foreign

148

00:09:34,829 --> 00:09:32,240

astronomers to use

149

00:09:36,710 --> 00:09:34,839

hoping to attract the world's top

150

00:09:38,230 --> 00:09:36,720

scientific talent

151
00:09:39,829 --> 00:09:38,240
the world's second largest radio

152
00:09:42,470 --> 00:09:39,839
telescope the arecibo

153
00:09:44,870 --> 00:09:42,480
observatory in puerto rico was destroyed

154
00:09:47,269 --> 00:09:44,880
when it's a suspended 900-ton

155
00:09:49,190 --> 00:09:47,279
receiver platform came loose and plunged

156
00:09:52,630 --> 00:09:49,200
to 450 feet

157
00:09:53,269 --> 00:09:52,640
onto the radio dish below work on the

158
00:09:56,710 --> 00:09:53,279
fast

159
00:09:59,829 --> 00:09:56,720
began in 2011 and it started full-time

160
00:10:01,590 --> 00:09:59,839
operations back in january of this year

161
00:10:03,670 --> 00:10:01,600
working mainly to capture the radio

162
00:10:05,509 --> 00:10:03,680
signals emitted by celestial bodies in

163
00:10:09,269 --> 00:10:05,519

particular pulsars

164

00:10:12,630 --> 00:10:09,279

rapidly rotating dead stars the 500

165

00:10:14,069 --> 00:10:12,640

meter giant satellite dish is easily the

166

00:10:17,350 --> 00:10:14,079

world's largest

167

00:10:17,670 --> 00:10:17,360

covering an area of 30 football fields

168

00:10:20,710 --> 00:10:17,680

and

169

00:10:24,230 --> 00:10:20,720

costing 175

170

00:10:27,430 --> 00:10:24,240

million dollars to build that is great

171

00:10:29,509 --> 00:10:27,440

news japanese scientists

172

00:10:31,350 --> 00:10:29,519

have gotten their first look inside the

173

00:10:35,190 --> 00:10:31,360

sample capsule

174

00:10:38,389 --> 00:10:35,200

of the hayabusa 2 spacecraft now the hyo

175

00:10:41,190 --> 00:10:38,399

booster 2 spacecraft launched in 2014

176
00:10:42,069 --> 00:10:41,200
bound for a near-earth asteroid called

177
00:10:47,430 --> 00:10:42,079
ryugu

178
00:10:49,430 --> 00:10:47,440
and spent about a year and a half

179
00:10:51,269 --> 00:10:49,440
observing and sampling the asteroid

180
00:10:54,389 --> 00:10:51,279
before leaving last year

181
00:10:57,430 --> 00:10:54,399
deposit to deposited sample capsule in

182
00:10:58,550 --> 00:10:57,440
earth's atmosphere on december 5th that

183
00:11:01,670 --> 00:10:58,560
capsule landed

184
00:11:04,069 --> 00:11:01,680
in an area of australia

185
00:11:06,230 --> 00:11:04,079
and scientists with the japan aerospace

186
00:11:07,110 --> 00:11:06,240
exploration agency which runs the

187
00:11:10,389 --> 00:11:07,120
mission

188
00:11:13,110 --> 00:11:10,399

then flew the capsule to japan

189

00:11:13,670 --> 00:11:13,120

yesterday mission personnel got their

190

00:11:17,110 --> 00:11:13,680

first

191

00:11:19,110 --> 00:11:17,120

look inside of the capsule now during

192

00:11:21,509 --> 00:11:19,120

one of those sampling attempts

193

00:11:22,790 --> 00:11:21,519

the spacecraft grabbed rocks from the

194

00:11:26,069 --> 00:11:22,800

asteroid surface

195

00:11:28,470 --> 00:11:26,079

during the second uh mission

196

00:11:30,310 --> 00:11:28,480

it shot a copper bullet into the

197

00:11:34,150 --> 00:11:30,320

asteroid to uncover

198

00:11:36,389 --> 00:11:34,160

subsurface material now currently jaxa

199

00:11:37,269 --> 00:11:36,399

the japanese space agency has not

200

00:11:40,550 --> 00:11:37,279

announced

201
00:11:42,870 --> 00:11:40,560
when the scientists will begin analyzing

202
00:11:44,230 --> 00:11:42,880
the asteroid evidence but of course i

203
00:11:46,230 --> 00:11:44,240
will bring it to you

204
00:11:48,230 --> 00:11:46,240
right here on fade to black when we get

205
00:11:52,150 --> 00:11:48,240
news of everything

206
00:11:54,710 --> 00:11:52,160
now after more than five years

207
00:11:56,230 --> 00:11:54,720
after more than five years after being

208
00:12:00,069 --> 00:11:56,240
acquired by twitter

209
00:12:02,949 --> 00:12:00,079
before it officially launched periscope

210
00:12:05,269 --> 00:12:02,959
is shutting down twitter will

211
00:12:06,150 --> 00:12:05,279
discontinue periscope as a separate

212
00:12:10,069 --> 00:12:06,160
mobile app

213
00:12:12,230 --> 00:12:10,079

by march 2021. most of the app's

214

00:12:13,509 --> 00:12:12,240

live streaming capabilities have been

215

00:12:16,230 --> 00:12:13,519

added to twitter as

216

00:12:18,710 --> 00:12:16,240

features and streams that were shared on

217

00:12:20,069 --> 00:12:18,720

twitter will continue to be available

218

00:12:22,470 --> 00:12:20,079

for replay

219

00:12:24,069 --> 00:12:22,480

users can download an archive of their

220

00:12:27,110 --> 00:12:24,079

data and content before

221

00:12:30,069 --> 00:12:27,120

periscope goes off the app store

222

00:12:32,550 --> 00:12:30,079

next march this isn't the first video

223

00:12:34,870 --> 00:12:32,560

service twitter has acquired and dropped

224

00:12:36,550 --> 00:12:34,880

kicked by the way the company also

225

00:12:39,350 --> 00:12:36,560

bought vine

226

00:12:39,910 --> 00:12:39,360

a short video app in 2012 before

227

00:12:43,590 --> 00:12:39,920

shutting

228

00:12:45,110 --> 00:12:43,600

it down in 2017.

229

00:12:47,430 --> 00:12:45,120

let's get to show crack and happy

230

00:12:50,870 --> 00:12:47,440

birthday to today

231

00:12:57,350 --> 00:12:54,069

don johnson today is

232

00:13:01,269 --> 00:12:57,360

71 years old drummer dave clark

233

00:13:02,790 --> 00:13:01,279

of the dave clark five today is 81 years

234

00:13:05,990 --> 00:13:02,800

old

235

00:13:09,430 --> 00:13:06,000

glad all over that's right

236

00:13:10,069 --> 00:13:09,440

didn't quiet riot i think did a version

237

00:13:13,110 --> 00:13:10,079

of

238

00:13:17,110 --> 00:13:13,120

glad all over it was pretty good drummer

239

00:13:20,629 --> 00:13:17,120

carmine apace today is 74.

240

00:13:24,069 --> 00:13:20,639

actually drum tech for carmine

241

00:13:26,389 --> 00:13:24,079

yeah one show i did

242

00:13:27,910 --> 00:13:26,399

he offered me a gig too he's like man

243

00:13:30,870 --> 00:13:27,920

man you're really good i got you dude

244

00:13:33,990 --> 00:13:30,880

i'm not a drum tech

245

00:13:35,110 --> 00:13:34,000

i was just hired for this one show that

246

00:13:38,230 --> 00:13:35,120

was pretty cool

247

00:13:39,030 --> 00:13:38,240

carmine apathy today 74 years old the

248

00:13:42,230 --> 00:13:39,040

clash

249

00:13:49,269 --> 00:13:42,240

o g basis paul simonen

250

00:13:52,750 --> 00:13:49,279

today is 65 years old all right

251

00:13:56,230 --> 00:13:52,760

on this day in history otd

252

00:13:58,870 --> 00:13:56,240

1944 legendary band leader glenn

253

00:14:00,949 --> 00:13:58,880

miller disappears over the english

254

00:14:03,269 --> 00:14:00,959

channel while enroute to france

255

00:14:05,910 --> 00:14:03,279

to a performance for american troops

256

00:14:08,870 --> 00:14:05,920

that had recently helped to liberate

257

00:14:09,350 --> 00:14:08,880

paris and you got to remember at that

258

00:14:12,230 --> 00:14:09,360

time

259

00:14:12,949 --> 00:14:12,240

glenn miller was probably the biggest

260

00:14:16,389 --> 00:14:12,959

star

261

00:14:17,670 --> 00:14:16,399

in the world that was in extremely

262

00:14:21,590 --> 00:14:17,680

tragic day

263

00:14:25,030 --> 00:14:21,600

in 1944 fader fact

264

00:14:32,310 --> 00:14:28,310

before becoming the first president

265

00:14:35,670 --> 00:14:32,320

of vietnam ho chi minh

266

00:14:36,870 --> 00:14:35,680

worked as a cook at the parker house

267

00:14:39,430 --> 00:14:36,880

hotel

268

00:14:40,790 --> 00:14:39,440

in boston right here in the united

269

00:14:44,470 --> 00:14:40,800

states of america

270

00:14:45,670 --> 00:14:44,480

he was making boston cream pies and the

271

00:14:48,710 --> 00:14:45,680

parker house

272

00:14:54,790 --> 00:14:48,720

roll both of which were

273

00:14:57,990 --> 00:14:57,750

oh man yeah yeah don't ask me where i

274

00:15:00,870 --> 00:14:58,000

get

275

00:15:01,269 --> 00:15:00,880

this stuff but that is your fader fact

276

00:15:04,629 --> 00:15:01,279

for

277

00:15:06,150 --> 00:15:04,639

today well tonight john burroughs is

278

00:15:08,389 --> 00:15:06,160

here he's got a new book out he

279

00:15:10,470 --> 00:15:08,399

co-authored with james worro

280

00:15:12,230 --> 00:15:10,480

um john is going to be with us at the

281

00:15:14,150 --> 00:15:12,240

bottom of the hour

282

00:15:15,670 --> 00:15:14,160

and then at the top of the hour live

283

00:15:18,069 --> 00:15:15,680

from the united kingdom

284

00:15:19,509 --> 00:15:18,079

james oro is going to join the show

285

00:15:21,350 --> 00:15:19,519

there's a very important show tonight

286

00:15:24,069 --> 00:15:21,360

and a very important book

287

00:15:25,189 --> 00:15:24,079

and it is going to release via kindle

288

00:15:28,550 --> 00:15:25,199

edition

289

00:15:32,389 --> 00:15:28,560

tomorrow december 16th and then

290

00:15:35,269 --> 00:15:32,399

uh also tomorrow uh billy carson joins

291

00:15:37,590 --> 00:15:35,279

us his new book was published last week

292

00:15:38,870 --> 00:15:37,600

woke doesn't mean broke thursday is

293

00:15:41,509 --> 00:15:38,880

another fader night

294

00:15:43,110 --> 00:15:41,519

with open lines all night long now right

295

00:15:46,230 --> 00:15:43,120

now i'm in a good mood

296

00:15:47,509 --> 00:15:46,240

i'm in a good mood congratulations uh to

297

00:15:49,990 --> 00:15:47,519

diana and kev

298

00:15:51,670 --> 00:15:50,000

and i hope to have an announcement

299

00:15:53,350 --> 00:15:51,680

sometime before the end of the show and

300

00:16:01,230 --> 00:15:53,360

with that i'm gonna hit this river moon

301
00:16:05,350 --> 00:16:03,430
rivermooncoffee.com the links are over

302
00:16:06,150 --> 00:16:05,360
at jimmychurchradio.com use that promo

303
00:16:10,150 --> 00:16:06,160
code

304
00:16:14,629 --> 00:16:10,160
f2b blend yeah

305
00:16:20,069 --> 00:16:14,639
it's doc man i love that coffee the best

306
00:16:25,749 --> 00:16:23,910
here we are and i i i can't believe that

307
00:16:28,629 --> 00:16:25,759
i'm saying this

308
00:16:30,230 --> 00:16:28,639
but we are coming up on the 40th

309
00:16:33,269 --> 00:16:30,240
anniversary

310
00:16:35,350 --> 00:16:33,279
of the rendelsham forest incident

311
00:16:38,629 --> 00:16:35,360
it's hard to believe that it's hard to

312
00:16:41,590 --> 00:16:38,639
believe nearly 40 years have passed

313
00:16:44,990 --> 00:16:41,600

since those now famous days of december

314

00:16:47,350 --> 00:16:45,000

26th through the 28th

315

00:16:50,949 --> 00:16:47,360

1980.

316

00:16:55,829 --> 00:16:50,959

now as a member of the media

317

00:16:59,350 --> 00:16:55,839

radio and talk show host tv and film

318

00:17:02,870 --> 00:16:59,360

i'm often asked about

319

00:17:05,909 --> 00:17:02,880

what are the most important ufo cases

320

00:17:07,350 --> 00:17:05,919

and or incidents on record i'm ask this

321

00:17:10,309 --> 00:17:07,360

all the time

322

00:17:12,549 --> 00:17:10,319

and i've compiled my list over the years

323

00:17:15,750 --> 00:17:12,559

and i've presented them but always

324

00:17:18,870 --> 00:17:15,760

at the top of that list

325

00:17:21,350 --> 00:17:18,880

randall shim forest this subject is

326

00:17:25,189 --> 00:17:21,360

important for anyone to inquire about

327

00:17:28,309 --> 00:17:25,199

and i get it because they have their own

328

00:17:30,830 --> 00:17:28,319

lists too you know they're looking for

329

00:17:32,310 --> 00:17:30,840

confirmation to their own research and

330

00:17:34,870 --> 00:17:32,320

theories and

331

00:17:36,630 --> 00:17:34,880

every time i've answered this question

332

00:17:39,110 --> 00:17:36,640

in public and private

333

00:17:41,029 --> 00:17:39,120

i've answered the number one case is

334

00:17:44,950 --> 00:17:41,039

rendelsham

335

00:17:47,110 --> 00:17:44,960

rfi i've never hesitated with this

336

00:17:51,270 --> 00:17:47,120

response

337

00:17:55,789 --> 00:17:51,280

and the reasons are solid and fact based

338

00:17:58,390 --> 00:17:55,799

now i'll start with this back in 1994

339

00:18:00,470 --> 00:17:58,400

1995 when the internet was just getting

340

00:18:02,710 --> 00:18:00,480

its foothold around the world

341

00:18:05,270 --> 00:18:02,720

i was able to listen to the original

342

00:18:08,310 --> 00:18:05,280

halt tapes for the first time

343

00:18:11,750 --> 00:18:08,320

mesmerized i spent many hours

344

00:18:14,870 --> 00:18:11,760

days analyzing every word through both

345

00:18:16,870 --> 00:18:14,880

radio audio and transcriptions i was

346

00:18:19,909 --> 00:18:16,880

fixated

347

00:18:20,390 --> 00:18:19,919

i knew that this was huge because it

348

00:18:22,950 --> 00:18:20,400

wasn't

349

00:18:24,230 --> 00:18:22,960

from someone in their backyard these

350

00:18:27,510 --> 00:18:24,240

tapes

351
00:18:31,830 --> 00:18:27,520
no this was the united states

352
00:18:36,070 --> 00:18:31,840
air force this was a big deal

353
00:18:39,830 --> 00:18:36,080
the rfi was real

354
00:18:42,549 --> 00:18:39,840
at that time i had heard about rfi

355
00:18:44,390 --> 00:18:42,559
i knew a little bit about the incident i

356
00:18:45,590 --> 00:18:44,400
had read most of the material that had

357
00:18:49,669 --> 00:18:45,600
been published or

358
00:18:52,390 --> 00:18:49,679
what was available it was the halt tapes

359
00:18:52,950 --> 00:18:52,400
where my journey truly started and here

360
00:18:55,990 --> 00:18:52,960
i am

361
00:18:59,990 --> 00:18:56,000
25 years later and my journey

362
00:19:04,390 --> 00:19:00,000
continues the question is

363
00:19:07,909 --> 00:19:04,400

why would rfi rate as number one

364

00:19:11,110 --> 00:19:07,919

and the answer is simple the rfi

365

00:19:13,029 --> 00:19:11,120

is a modern event all of the

366

00:19:14,390 --> 00:19:13,039

eyewitnesses are alive and can be

367

00:19:17,990 --> 00:19:14,400

interviewed

368

00:19:20,310 --> 00:19:18,000

the documentation is current

369

00:19:21,350 --> 00:19:20,320

there is the military element there is

370

00:19:24,950 --> 00:19:21,360

the political

371

00:19:27,990 --> 00:19:24,960

element and the civilian side

372

00:19:29,909 --> 00:19:28,000

rfi is not a distant memory from the

373

00:19:31,430 --> 00:19:29,919

past where everything is black and white

374

00:19:35,990 --> 00:19:31,440

and a little fuzzy

375

00:19:39,430 --> 00:19:36,000

in fact rfi is the exact opposite

376

00:19:43,750 --> 00:19:39,440

it's in full living color it's

377

00:19:46,549 --> 00:19:43,760

today it is now

378

00:19:48,470 --> 00:19:46,559

it is a matter of record that i have

379

00:19:50,070 --> 00:19:48,480

personally interviewed most of the

380

00:19:51,350 --> 00:19:50,080

witnesses the players and the

381

00:19:54,470 --> 00:19:51,360

personalities

382

00:19:55,430 --> 00:19:54,480

both in public and on the air and in

383

00:19:58,230 --> 00:19:55,440

private

384

00:19:59,750 --> 00:19:58,240

lengthy phone calls i've done all of

385

00:20:01,830 --> 00:19:59,760

this over the years

386

00:20:02,789 --> 00:20:01,840

all of the broadcast conversations are

387

00:20:05,669 --> 00:20:02,799

available for

388

00:20:07,029 --> 00:20:05,679

review online for free in the interest

389

00:20:10,950 --> 00:20:07,039

of full disclosure

390

00:20:11,510 --> 00:20:10,960

for the public it is through these

391

00:20:14,789 --> 00:20:11,520

various

392

00:20:17,590 --> 00:20:14,799

interviews that i along with my audience

393

00:20:19,350 --> 00:20:17,600

have learned so much about rendleshim

394

00:20:21,750 --> 00:20:19,360

and my conclusion

395

00:20:22,789 --> 00:20:21,760

well something happened that can't be

396

00:20:24,950 --> 00:20:22,799

dismissed with

397

00:20:26,190 --> 00:20:24,960

simple explanations like it was a

398

00:20:29,750 --> 00:20:26,200

lighthouse

399

00:20:33,029 --> 00:20:29,760

hallucinations or a prank

400

00:20:34,870 --> 00:20:33,039

every eyewitness that i have spoken with

401
00:20:36,870 --> 00:20:34,880
has had the events laid out pretty

402
00:20:38,710 --> 00:20:36,880
straight although there are slight

403
00:20:39,029 --> 00:20:38,720
differences in their memories that can

404
00:20:46,470 --> 00:20:39,039
be

405
00:20:48,149 --> 00:20:46,480
sure at this point how many shows i have

406
00:20:50,870 --> 00:20:48,159
done with john burroughs

407
00:20:51,430 --> 00:20:50,880
i've never counted i'm not sure about

408
00:20:53,750 --> 00:20:51,440
how many

409
00:20:54,870 --> 00:20:53,760
hours that we have logged on the phone

410
00:20:58,149 --> 00:20:54,880
over the years

411
00:20:58,470 --> 00:20:58,159
but i've said this many times to be able

412
00:21:01,990 --> 00:20:58,480
to

413
00:21:05,029 --> 00:21:02,000

the most

414

00:21:08,630 --> 00:21:05,039

important events in history is both an

415

00:21:11,830 --> 00:21:08,640

honor and seriously important

416

00:21:16,070 --> 00:21:11,840

we have an opportunity as an audience

417

00:21:20,470 --> 00:21:16,080

to hear from someone who was there

418

00:21:23,669 --> 00:21:20,480

john's words his memories and emotions

419

00:21:24,710 --> 00:21:23,679

don't come second or third hand john

420

00:21:27,830 --> 00:21:24,720

burroughs was

421

00:21:30,870 --> 00:21:27,840

both a witness and a participant

422

00:21:33,990 --> 00:21:30,880

in the rendelsham forest incident

423

00:21:39,110 --> 00:21:34,000

this fact cannot be stressed

424

00:21:42,710 --> 00:21:39,120

enough back in 1995 i started to compile

425

00:21:44,789 --> 00:21:42,720

mental notes and questions

426
00:21:46,470 --> 00:21:44,799
that i would ask of everyone involved in

427
00:21:49,510 --> 00:21:46,480
the forest that night

428
00:21:51,830 --> 00:21:49,520
and not knowing at that time that i

429
00:21:53,990 --> 00:21:51,840
would actually be in a position to one

430
00:21:57,270 --> 00:21:54,000
day ask them

431
00:21:57,990 --> 00:21:57,280
as of now i think i have asked most of

432
00:22:01,190 --> 00:21:58,000
the questions

433
00:22:01,590 --> 00:22:01,200
but but more questions are added to this

434
00:22:03,190 --> 00:22:01,600
list

435
00:22:06,710 --> 00:22:03,200
frequently and my investigation

436
00:22:09,990 --> 00:22:06,720
continues along with all of you

437
00:22:10,950 --> 00:22:10,000
now the facts are clear something

438
00:22:13,669 --> 00:22:10,960

happened in

439

00:22:15,190 --> 00:22:13,679

above and around rendelsham forest the

440

00:22:18,310 --> 00:22:15,200

bentwaters woodbridge

441

00:22:20,230 --> 00:22:18,320

bases and there has been a massive

442

00:22:21,029 --> 00:22:20,240

cover-up to hide the truth from the

443

00:22:23,590 --> 00:22:21,039

public

444

00:22:24,870 --> 00:22:23,600

this much is known and is very

445

00:22:29,590 --> 00:22:24,880

transparent

446

00:22:32,870 --> 00:22:31,990

this book that is going to be released

447

00:22:35,909 --> 00:22:32,880

tomorrow

448

00:22:37,270 --> 00:22:35,919

will help clarify much of what you and i

449

00:22:39,510 --> 00:22:37,280

have been wondering

450

00:22:41,190 --> 00:22:39,520

but it also reveals new information

451
00:22:44,070 --> 00:22:41,200
never presented before

452
00:22:44,870 --> 00:22:44,080
the contributors along with john show us

453
00:22:48,230 --> 00:22:44,880
how far

454
00:22:52,549 --> 00:22:48,240
and wide rfi goes down and continues

455
00:22:56,950 --> 00:22:55,270
so what did john and others witness that

456
00:23:00,549 --> 00:22:56,960
night

457
00:23:05,110 --> 00:23:00,559
was it a craft from not of our

458
00:23:13,669 --> 00:23:09,669
the answer is possibly was it ours

459
00:23:15,350 --> 00:23:13,679
possibly were they time travelers from

460
00:23:19,270 --> 00:23:15,360
the future

461
00:23:22,870 --> 00:23:19,280
coming back to visit us possibly

462
00:23:27,750 --> 00:23:22,880
was it a prank or a hoax probably

463
00:23:30,230 --> 00:23:27,760

not what we can do as a community

464

00:23:31,350 --> 00:23:30,240

is look at all of the facts the

465

00:23:33,990 --> 00:23:31,360

eyewitnesses

466

00:23:35,909 --> 00:23:34,000

the testimony the new evidence and push

467

00:23:37,750 --> 00:23:35,919

everything to the center of the table to

468

00:23:40,710 --> 00:23:37,760

see what we've got

469

00:23:42,870 --> 00:23:40,720

and right now we have a lot we have got

470

00:23:45,590 --> 00:23:42,880

piles of it

471

00:23:48,830 --> 00:23:45,600

now remember the last interview that i

472

00:23:55,110 --> 00:23:51,669

okay and when i was

473

00:23:58,230 --> 00:23:55,120

finished i announced everybody

474

00:23:58,710 --> 00:23:58,240

i said there you have it the best and

475

00:24:01,190 --> 00:23:58,720

last

476
00:24:02,070 --> 00:24:01,200
interview i'll ever have to do with john

477
00:24:05,269 --> 00:24:02,080
burroughs

478
00:24:07,750 --> 00:24:05,279
and at that time i meant it but i

479
00:24:09,669 --> 00:24:07,760
couldn't have been more wrong

480
00:24:11,510 --> 00:24:09,679
the best and the last with john

481
00:24:14,789 --> 00:24:11,520
burroughs has yet to come

482
00:24:17,990 --> 00:24:14,799
and this new book is just the start

483
00:24:21,110 --> 00:24:18,000
of the end game

484
00:24:24,390 --> 00:24:21,120
now that's the forward that i've written

485
00:24:26,870 --> 00:24:24,400
for this book i

486
00:24:27,669 --> 00:24:26,880
mentioned to john today and we are going

487
00:24:30,390 --> 00:24:27,679
to go through

488
00:24:31,590 --> 00:24:30,400

all of this tonight that i have now read

489

00:24:34,789 --> 00:24:31,600

this book

490

00:24:36,950 --> 00:24:34,799

three times and for me

491

00:24:39,029 --> 00:24:36,960

as a researcher that has been looking

492

00:24:42,390 --> 00:24:39,039

into this case as deep as i can

493

00:24:45,909 --> 00:24:42,400

for over 25 years this book

494

00:24:47,350 --> 00:24:45,919

has blown my mind now the book is

495

00:24:50,310 --> 00:24:47,360

presented in two parts

496

00:24:51,110 --> 00:24:50,320

tonight during the show i'm going to

497

00:24:54,230 --> 00:24:51,120

refrain

498

00:24:55,990 --> 00:24:54,240

from spoilers i'm going to do my best

499

00:24:57,669 --> 00:24:56,000

some of that has got to happen in the

500

00:25:00,230 --> 00:24:57,679

conversation and i get that

501
00:25:01,750 --> 00:25:00,240
that's not the intention of tonight but

502
00:25:05,029 --> 00:25:01,760
i'm going to stress

503
00:25:08,230 --> 00:25:05,039
with all of you for me

504
00:25:11,350 --> 00:25:08,240
i have learned so much

505
00:25:12,470 --> 00:25:11,360
the book is done in two parts it is a

506
00:25:16,149 --> 00:25:12,480
complete

507
00:25:19,430 --> 00:25:16,159
timeline of the events going through

508
00:25:23,510 --> 00:25:19,440
the 26th through the 28th

509
00:25:26,710 --> 00:25:23,520
i am completely blown away

510
00:25:28,070 --> 00:25:26,720
by all of the new information that is

511
00:25:30,230 --> 00:25:28,080
presented here

512
00:25:32,390 --> 00:25:30,240
we're going to talk to john about that

513
00:25:34,789 --> 00:25:32,400

the second half of the book

514

00:25:35,430 --> 00:25:34,799

are the revelations that have happened

515

00:25:37,750 --> 00:25:35,440

since

516

00:25:39,669 --> 00:25:37,760

and we will be talking with james worro

517

00:25:43,669 --> 00:25:39,679

tonight about all of that

518

00:25:47,029 --> 00:25:43,679

and and how it is presented here it's

519

00:25:50,070 --> 00:25:47,039

it's so important for all of us to go

520

00:25:50,870 --> 00:25:50,080

and read the book you've got to go and

521

00:25:54,710 --> 00:25:50,880

do it

522

00:25:57,990 --> 00:25:54,720

it is it is comprehensive

523

00:26:00,630 --> 00:25:58,000

the names the dates the times uh

524

00:26:01,990 --> 00:26:00,640

and everybody involved when you see it

525

00:26:05,190 --> 00:26:02,000

and it is presented

526

00:26:07,590 --> 00:26:05,200

like it is here a big big

527

00:26:08,950 --> 00:26:07,600

shout out to ronnie dugdale i know that

528

00:26:11,830 --> 00:26:08,960

he is listening now

529

00:26:12,470 --> 00:26:11,840

live from the united kingdom and i will

530

00:26:15,830 --> 00:26:12,480

have

531

00:26:19,110 --> 00:26:15,840

ronnie on the show next week to go

532

00:26:22,549 --> 00:26:19,120

through everything completely

533

00:26:23,750 --> 00:26:22,559

the names the dates and the way that it

534

00:26:26,789 --> 00:26:23,760

is laid out

535

00:26:29,269 --> 00:26:26,799

it's a page turner and it's mind-blowing

536

00:26:29,990 --> 00:26:29,279

all right so i need to stress all of

537

00:26:33,029 --> 00:26:30,000

that

538

00:26:36,630 --> 00:26:33,039

the book is an important one and

539

00:26:38,789 --> 00:26:36,640

for somebody like me and uh

540

00:26:39,990 --> 00:26:38,799

for me to be able to say to john and now

541

00:26:43,430 --> 00:26:40,000

i did this uh

542

00:26:45,110 --> 00:26:43,440

last month uh i did this two weeks ago

543

00:26:47,750 --> 00:26:45,120

and i said it again today

544

00:26:48,230 --> 00:26:47,760

for me to be in the position that i am

545

00:26:52,549 --> 00:26:48,240

in

546

00:26:55,590 --> 00:26:52,559

have

547

00:26:58,230 --> 00:26:55,600

i thought that i knew it all

548

00:26:58,630 --> 00:26:58,240

and here i find myself going through

549

00:27:01,669 --> 00:26:58,640

this

550

00:27:06,390 --> 00:27:01,679

book three times now

551
00:27:08,230 --> 00:27:06,400
page for page realizing that i don't

552
00:27:12,470 --> 00:27:08,240
know at all

553
00:27:16,310 --> 00:27:12,480
and i feel like i am visiting this

554
00:27:19,029 --> 00:27:16,320
for the very first time and that has

555
00:27:20,070 --> 00:27:19,039
not happened to me much in my life it's

556
00:27:23,430 --> 00:27:20,080
an extraordinary

557
00:27:25,830 --> 00:27:23,440
book um so with that everybody uh sit

558
00:27:27,430 --> 00:27:25,840
sit right there be patient uh when i

559
00:27:29,590 --> 00:27:27,440
come back after this short break

560
00:27:31,029 --> 00:27:29,600
and john burroughs will join us i want

561
00:27:33,029 --> 00:27:31,039
to remind everybody that

562
00:27:34,230 --> 00:27:33,039
at the top of the hour live from the

563
00:27:37,510 --> 00:27:34,240

united kingdom

564

00:27:39,830 --> 00:27:37,520

his co-author james warro joins us very

565

00:27:41,990 --> 00:27:39,840

important show tonight and then tomorrow

566

00:27:45,350 --> 00:27:42,000

night billy carson is here

567

00:27:45,750 --> 00:27:45,360

to discuss his new book woke uh doesn't

568

00:27:47,669 --> 00:27:45,760

mean

569

00:27:49,110 --> 00:27:47,679

broke with that i am going to take a

570

00:27:51,190 --> 00:27:49,120

quick short break

571

00:27:52,149 --> 00:27:51,200

this is fade to black i am your host

572

00:27:54,789 --> 00:27:52,159

jimmy church

573

00:27:56,230 --> 00:27:54,799

so excited about this evening john

574

00:27:59,110 --> 00:27:56,240

burroughs is here

575

00:28:01,590 --> 00:27:59,120

the book is called weaponization of an

576

00:28:04,710 --> 00:28:01,600

unidentified aerial phenomenon

577

00:28:07,310 --> 00:28:04,720

the rental shim forest uap incident

578

00:28:08,870 --> 00:28:07,320

40 years later the links are over at

579

00:28:11,269 --> 00:28:08,880

jimmychurchradio.com

580

00:28:13,389 --> 00:28:11,279

you can follow me on twitter at j church

581

00:28:15,590 --> 00:28:13,399

radio email is jimmy

582

00:28:15,990 --> 00:28:15,600

jimmychurchradio.com on the game changer

583

00:28:19,269 --> 00:28:16,000

network

584

00:28:32,870 --> 00:28:19,279

and kgra the planet stay with me

585

00:28:46,070 --> 00:28:42,830

[Music]

586

00:28:50,389 --> 00:28:48,230

this is nicole church daughter of you

587

00:28:52,789 --> 00:28:50,399

know who and you're listening to fade to

588

00:28:56,789 --> 00:28:52,799

black on jimmychurchradio.com and the

589

00:29:03,269 --> 00:28:59,110

you're listening to jimmy church fade to

590

00:29:07,750 --> 00:29:05,430

fate to black will now pause for alien

591

00:29:11,110 --> 00:29:07,760

identification

592

00:29:14,789 --> 00:29:11,120

the station that talks the net ktra

593

00:29:18,950 --> 00:29:17,029

introducing the game changer blend from

594

00:29:21,430 --> 00:29:18,960

river moon coffee that delivers a

595

00:29:22,710 --> 00:29:21,440

customized blend made specifically for

596

00:29:25,990 --> 00:29:22,720

the fader knots

597

00:29:28,950 --> 00:29:26,000

if the game is rigged change the game

598

00:29:29,510 --> 00:29:28,960

it's a boulder cup with some bite game

599

00:29:31,350 --> 00:29:29,520

changer

600

00:29:33,590 --> 00:29:31,360

is the coffee of choice for those that

601
00:29:34,310 --> 00:29:33,600
prefer an organic dark roast that is

602
00:29:37,750 --> 00:29:34,320
slightly

603
00:29:40,389 --> 00:29:37,760
lighter and milder but it's still dark

604
00:29:41,269 --> 00:29:40,399
with wild notes of pecans and chocolate

605
00:29:43,830 --> 00:29:41,279
with a rich

606
00:29:45,909 --> 00:29:43,840
balanced full-bodied cup that is roasted

607
00:29:47,029 --> 00:29:45,919
to perfection for a great coffee to

608
00:29:50,070 --> 00:29:47,039
start your day

609
00:29:51,029 --> 00:29:50,080
as an after dinner coffee or anywhere in

610
00:29:53,029 --> 00:29:51,039
between

611
00:29:55,990 --> 00:29:53,039
artisan small batch roasted to

612
00:29:58,549 --> 00:29:56,000
perfection usda certified organic all

613
00:30:00,389 --> 00:29:58,559

river moon coffee is freshly roasted and

614

00:30:02,549 --> 00:30:00,399

packaged in the usa

615

00:30:03,590 --> 00:30:02,559

just go to rivermooncoffee.com or click

616

00:30:06,630 --> 00:30:03,600

on the banners over

617

00:30:11,310 --> 00:30:06,640

on our site and use the promo code f2b

618

00:30:15,350 --> 00:30:11,320

blend for 15 off of your order today

619

00:30:18,470 --> 00:30:15,360

rivermooncoffee.com go beckleytappy

620

00:30:23,470 --> 00:30:18,480

this is the only way this

621

00:30:25,669 --> 00:30:23,480

is made to black make contact

622

00:30:27,430 --> 00:30:25,679

kgraradio.com

623

00:30:29,830 --> 00:30:27,440

this is jimmy church of fade to black

624

00:30:32,389 --> 00:30:29,840

and you can get our podcast for just

625

00:30:34,470 --> 00:30:32,399

two dollars per month all you have to do

626

00:30:37,750 --> 00:30:34,480

is click on the podcast banner

627

00:30:40,389 --> 00:30:37,760

over at jimmychurchradio.com

628

00:30:41,669 --> 00:30:40,399

hi folks it's trembling times and fear

629

00:30:43,909 --> 00:30:41,679

is pushing emotions

630

00:30:45,669 --> 00:30:43,919

which in turn pushes health the wrong

631

00:30:46,710 --> 00:30:45,679

direction do you ever get an egg because

632

00:30:49,110 --> 00:30:46,720

life is uneasy

633

00:30:50,950 --> 00:30:49,120

try life change tea at get the tea.com

634

00:30:51,990 --> 00:30:50,960

life change tea works on your digestive

635

00:30:54,389 --> 00:30:52,000

tract helping to move

636

00:30:55,909 --> 00:30:54,399

food through quicker and comfortably so

637

00:30:57,669 --> 00:30:55,919

your health is spot on

638

00:30:59,750 --> 00:30:57,679

life change tea may not help with world

639

00:31:01,190 --> 00:30:59,760

issues but it will help with your

640

00:31:03,190 --> 00:31:01,200

digestive issues

641

00:31:04,870 --> 00:31:03,200

a glass a day helps keep the intruders

642

00:31:07,149 --> 00:31:04,880

away so

643

00:31:09,669 --> 00:31:07,159

change your life today log on to

644

00:31:12,310 --> 00:31:09,679

getthet.com that's get the tea

645

00:31:14,310 --> 00:31:12,320

dot com if your health game is off get

646

00:31:16,789 --> 00:31:14,320

on by ordering life change tea

647

00:31:19,190 --> 00:31:16,799

get the tea.com and while you're on our

648

00:31:20,870 --> 00:31:19,200

site look around at the great non-gmo

649

00:31:23,509 --> 00:31:20,880

organic supplements and if you're a

650

00:31:25,269 --> 00:31:23,519

sales shopper go to our specials page

651
00:31:27,029 --> 00:31:25,279
and see what's for you i've been

652
00:31:29,110 --> 00:31:27,039
drinking the tea for 12 years and i'm

653
00:31:32,789 --> 00:31:29,120
sure glad for its health benefits

654
00:31:36,310 --> 00:31:32,799
again that's get the tea.com get the tea

655
00:31:38,710 --> 00:31:36,320
dot com the tea that makes you go

656
00:31:39,750 --> 00:31:38,720
permanent industrial glue impossible to

657
00:31:42,470 --> 00:31:39,760
remove

658
00:31:43,110 --> 00:31:42,480
not anymore because handyman formula by

659
00:31:45,509 --> 00:31:43,120
d bond

660
00:31:46,710 --> 00:31:45,519
is a patented chemical adhesive remover

661
00:31:48,470 --> 00:31:46,720
it's used in the building and home

662
00:31:51,110 --> 00:31:48,480
maintenance industry but now

663
00:31:52,310 --> 00:31:51,120

it's available for your home use for

664

00:31:55,590 --> 00:31:52,320

your diy

665

00:31:57,509 --> 00:31:55,600

projects unglue stickers silicone rubber

666

00:31:59,830 --> 00:31:57,519

labels price tags flex tape weather

667

00:32:00,310 --> 00:31:59,840

stripping carpet glue wood glue liquid

668

00:32:04,230 --> 00:32:00,320

nails

669

00:32:07,430 --> 00:32:04,240

even 3m 5200 and it dissolves

670

00:32:09,590 --> 00:32:07,440

graffiti yeah graffiti handyman formula

671

00:32:09,990 --> 00:32:09,600

by d-bond works and it's safe to use on

672

00:32:12,389 --> 00:32:10,000

most

673

00:32:14,710 --> 00:32:12,399

surfaces no need to call a professional

674

00:32:16,870 --> 00:32:14,720

don't get out the pliers and blowtorch

675

00:32:19,590 --> 00:32:16,880

just apply a little handyman formula by

676
00:32:20,549 --> 00:32:19,600
d-bond and wait 90 seconds then quickly

677
00:32:24,350 --> 00:32:20,559
and easily

678
00:32:26,830 --> 00:32:24,360
pull the items apart get unstuck visit

679
00:32:30,830 --> 00:32:26,840
dbondhandymanformula.com that's

680
00:32:36,310 --> 00:32:32,630
561-575-4200

681
00:32:41,430 --> 00:32:36,320
handyman formula by d-bond

682
00:32:48,789 --> 00:32:45,190
fade to black is not

683
00:32:50,470 --> 00:32:48,799
your father's radio show on the game

684
00:32:55,029 --> 00:32:50,480
changer radio network

685
00:32:57,110 --> 00:32:55,039
and kgra the planet

686
00:33:11,330 --> 00:32:57,120
hi this is rob reiner from anvil and

687
00:33:23,190 --> 00:33:11,340
you're listening to jimmychurchradio.com

688
00:33:26,950 --> 00:33:24,789

all right welcome back fade to black i'm

689

00:33:28,230 --> 00:33:26,960

your jimmy church tonight john burroughs

690

00:33:29,830 --> 00:33:28,240

is here

691

00:33:31,830 --> 00:33:29,840

it's here to announce the release of his

692

00:33:34,149 --> 00:33:31,840

new book weaponization of

693

00:33:35,990 --> 00:33:34,159

an unidentified aerial phenomenon

694

00:33:37,669 --> 00:33:36,000

co-authored with james worrow

695

00:33:40,710 --> 00:33:37,679

james will be with us at the top of the

696

00:33:42,789 --> 00:33:40,720

hour as we approach the 40th anniversary

697

00:33:44,789 --> 00:33:42,799

of the rendelsham forest incident

698

00:33:46,870 --> 00:33:44,799

the book is available for kindle version

699

00:33:50,470 --> 00:33:46,880

pre-order today and the release

700

00:33:52,230 --> 00:33:50,480

is tomorrow december 16 2020.

701
00:33:54,789 --> 00:33:52,240
john entered the united states air force

702
00:33:57,830 --> 00:33:54,799
in 1979 served at

703
00:34:00,789 --> 00:33:57,840
27 years both in active and reserve

704
00:34:03,110 --> 00:34:00,799
he is currently usa fr retired from the

705
00:34:04,950 --> 00:34:03,120
united states air force reserve

706
00:34:06,549 --> 00:34:04,960
he had several assignments throughout

707
00:34:08,550 --> 00:34:06,559
his air force career some of these

708
00:34:09,270 --> 00:34:08,560
assignments were at luke air force base

709
00:34:11,510 --> 00:34:09,280
osan

710
00:34:13,030 --> 00:34:11,520
air force base grissom air force base

711
00:34:15,270 --> 00:34:13,040
castle air force base

712
00:34:16,149 --> 00:34:15,280
with the reserve assignments at davis

713
00:34:19,190 --> 00:34:16,159

moffman

714

00:34:21,190 --> 00:34:19,200

air force base prime beef williams air

715

00:34:24,310 --> 00:34:21,200

force base reece air force base

716

00:34:24,629 --> 00:34:24,320

and luke airs four space as ima he has

717

00:34:26,950 --> 00:34:24,639

been

718

00:34:28,869 --> 00:34:26,960

on many deployments from italy to the

719

00:34:29,190 --> 00:34:28,879

middle east most notable assignment

720

00:34:33,270 --> 00:34:29,200

though

721

00:34:36,069 --> 00:34:33,280

began in 1979 when john was assigned as

722

00:34:36,869 --> 00:34:36,079

a security police law enforcement uh

723

00:34:39,349 --> 00:34:36,879

patrolman

724

00:34:40,950 --> 00:34:39,359

at raf bent waters england i would like

725

00:34:42,629 --> 00:34:40,960

to welcome back to fade to black john

726

00:34:44,310 --> 00:34:42,639

burroughs john good evening man how are

727

00:34:47,990 --> 00:34:44,320

you

728

00:34:50,550 --> 00:34:48,000

uh yeah i'm trying to get through it man

729

00:34:53,030 --> 00:34:50,560

how's the family you guys being safe

730

00:34:55,030 --> 00:34:53,040

yeah we're being as safe as we can yeah

731

00:34:59,109 --> 00:34:55,040

it's good to hear your voice though

732

00:35:02,390 --> 00:34:59,119

and uh john you know this is the thing

733

00:35:05,510 --> 00:35:02,400

um you and i have discussed

734

00:35:08,150 --> 00:35:05,520

over the years uh rfi

735

00:35:09,990 --> 00:35:08,160

um and each show got better than the

736

00:35:11,589 --> 00:35:10,000

last there's no doubt about it and i

737

00:35:12,630 --> 00:35:11,599

always felt like the last one that we

738

00:35:15,829 --> 00:35:12,640

did was always

739

00:35:16,950 --> 00:35:15,839

the best i didn't expect this show

740

00:35:19,270 --> 00:35:16,960

tonight

741

00:35:21,430 --> 00:35:19,280

and the first question out of the gate

742

00:35:24,710 --> 00:35:21,440

has to be the obvious one

743

00:35:26,950 --> 00:35:24,720

why another book on reynoldshim from you

744

00:35:29,190 --> 00:35:26,960

or anybody else what's the importance of

745

00:35:31,510 --> 00:35:29,200

doing this now

746

00:35:33,349 --> 00:35:31,520

well a lot of things have happened even

747

00:35:35,910 --> 00:35:33,359

since the last book encounters

748

00:35:36,710 --> 00:35:35,920

um as far as what's happened to me

749

00:35:39,510 --> 00:35:36,720

because

750

00:35:41,030 --> 00:35:39,520

i got my settlement after encounters was

751
00:35:43,510 --> 00:35:41,040
written and published

752
00:35:45,829 --> 00:35:43,520
okay through the government you know a

753
00:35:47,990 --> 00:35:45,839
lot of the stuff that was going on

754
00:35:49,510 --> 00:35:48,000
during the the book itself that was

755
00:35:51,190 --> 00:35:49,520
written you know

756
00:35:53,349 --> 00:35:51,200
it happened towards the end so it was

757
00:35:56,829 --> 00:35:53,359
too late to put it in the book as far as

758
00:35:59,990 --> 00:35:56,839
the government you know uh changing my

759
00:36:02,550 --> 00:36:00,000
dd4214 keeping my records class

760
00:36:03,430 --> 00:36:02,560
my medical records classified and stuff

761
00:36:06,390 --> 00:36:03,440
like that

762
00:36:08,310 --> 00:36:06,400
so in this book the lady that handled it

763
00:36:11,109 --> 00:36:08,320

for senator mccain's office

764

00:36:12,069 --> 00:36:11,119

she does a detailed account of what she

765

00:36:15,030 --> 00:36:12,079

went through to get

766

00:36:16,550 --> 00:36:15,040

my settlement from the government uh the

767

00:36:18,390 --> 00:36:16,560

lawyer that was involved

768

00:36:20,150 --> 00:36:18,400

you know as far as a lot of stuff took

769

00:36:21,670 --> 00:36:20,160

place after that book was written

770

00:36:23,750 --> 00:36:21,680

there's a lot more to

771

00:36:25,109 --> 00:36:23,760

that took place as far as the people

772

00:36:26,870 --> 00:36:25,119

showing up and

773

00:36:28,870 --> 00:36:26,880

you know the involvement with the

774

00:36:31,430 --> 00:36:28,880

government itself so

775

00:36:33,430 --> 00:36:31,440

that was part of it the other part was a

776

00:36:36,390 --> 00:36:33,440

lot of research from james warrow

777

00:36:38,390 --> 00:36:36,400

um on the technology was in the area and

778

00:36:40,310 --> 00:36:38,400

then there's another guy that wrote

779

00:36:42,550 --> 00:36:40,320

they came down in an investigation in

780

00:36:44,310 --> 00:36:42,560

the area which is in the book about what

781

00:36:45,589 --> 00:36:44,320

was there what we were could have

782

00:36:47,270 --> 00:36:45,599

experienced and stuff

783

00:36:49,109 --> 00:36:47,280

and interesting enough colonel hall

784

00:36:51,349 --> 00:36:49,119

after reading that report

785

00:36:52,790 --> 00:36:51,359

had a lot of agreement to what was said

786

00:36:56,230 --> 00:36:52,800

by this guy

787

00:36:58,870 --> 00:36:56,240

and then you had the uh part of my final

788

00:37:00,630 --> 00:36:58,880

summarization of how it all culminated

789

00:37:02,069 --> 00:37:00,640

to include the fact that a lot of the

790

00:37:04,150 --> 00:37:02,079

stuff that i could talk about now i

791

00:37:06,950 --> 00:37:04,160

never thought i could talk about because

792

00:37:07,750 --> 00:37:06,960

of the people that came in i just it was

793

00:37:09,510 --> 00:37:07,760

kind of hard

794

00:37:11,510 --> 00:37:09,520

it was going to be hard to prove it

795

00:37:12,390 --> 00:37:11,520

until they actually opened up themselves

796

00:37:15,750 --> 00:37:12,400

prior to

797

00:37:18,950 --> 00:37:15,760

me having to say anything now uh

798

00:37:22,870 --> 00:37:18,960

there's so much to to discuss

799

00:37:25,990 --> 00:37:22,880

but let me ask you this the account

800

00:37:27,190 --> 00:37:26,000

uh publicly here in the book from

801
00:37:31,109 --> 00:37:27,200
mccain's office

802
00:37:33,270 --> 00:37:31,119
about the chain of events was

803
00:37:34,470 --> 00:37:33,280
something that really opened up my eyes

804
00:37:38,470 --> 00:37:34,480
and

805
00:37:40,230 --> 00:37:38,480
uh it was although

806
00:37:42,150 --> 00:37:40,240
the word i want to use is comprehensive

807
00:37:45,270 --> 00:37:42,160
because most people haven't read

808
00:37:47,990 --> 00:37:45,280
any of this before but it was almost

809
00:37:48,870 --> 00:37:48,000
heartbreaking too as well it was very

810
00:37:51,349 --> 00:37:48,880
heartfelt

811
00:37:52,710 --> 00:37:51,359
and when when he saw that section of the

812
00:37:54,790 --> 00:37:52,720
book come through

813
00:37:55,829 --> 00:37:54,800

did you have to relive those moments

814

00:37:59,270 --> 00:37:55,839

because

815

00:38:01,750 --> 00:37:59,280

obviously uh she and the rest of

816

00:38:03,510 --> 00:38:01,760

mccain's office

817

00:38:06,310 --> 00:38:03,520

got connected with this from an

818

00:38:09,510 --> 00:38:06,320

emotional side too as well

819

00:38:11,190 --> 00:38:09,520

well yeah no doubt because okay it it

820

00:38:12,470 --> 00:38:11,200

she describes at the beginning when i

821

00:38:13,349 --> 00:38:12,480

kind of approached her because i'd

822

00:38:16,310 --> 00:38:13,359

already

823

00:38:16,630 --> 00:38:16,320

dealt with um senator kyle's office on

824

00:38:18,950 --> 00:38:16,640

this

825

00:38:19,990 --> 00:38:18,960

started with them and then he retired

826

00:38:22,470 --> 00:38:20,000

and it was it was

827

00:38:24,150 --> 00:38:22,480

this was a fine line because you walked

828

00:38:25,190 --> 00:38:24,160

in and you had to be real careful how

829

00:38:27,670 --> 00:38:25,200

you said it

830

00:38:30,069 --> 00:38:27,680

because ufos were kind of one of those

831

00:38:32,069 --> 00:38:30,079

things that are fringes and you know

832

00:38:33,990 --> 00:38:32,079

coming in and walking in and saying hey

833

00:38:35,190 --> 00:38:34,000

you know i was injured this was what

834

00:38:38,470 --> 00:38:35,200

went on

835

00:38:39,270 --> 00:38:38,480

and it took a while but kyle's office

836

00:38:40,950 --> 00:38:39,280

was the one

837

00:38:42,790 --> 00:38:40,960

the staffer that was working on it

838

00:38:44,310 --> 00:38:42,800

realized my records were locked down and

839

00:38:45,750 --> 00:38:44,320

they were classified

840

00:38:47,430 --> 00:38:45,760

but then he retired and they couldn't

841

00:38:48,390 --> 00:38:47,440

get any further and then senator mccain

842

00:38:50,630 --> 00:38:48,400

got into it

843

00:38:53,349 --> 00:38:50,640

but that's when it really expanded with

844

00:38:54,950 --> 00:38:53,359

uh the dd4214 when they denied

845

00:38:56,950 --> 00:38:54,960

me even being in the air force when the

846

00:38:58,710 --> 00:38:56,960

event took place and all the

847

00:39:01,430 --> 00:38:58,720

things that she had to do on the phone

848

00:39:03,829 --> 00:39:01,440

and and it goes into detail in the book

849

00:39:05,670 --> 00:39:03,839

trying to build a case and a case file

850

00:39:07,109 --> 00:39:05,680

and then they pulled the plug back when

851

00:39:09,670 --> 00:39:07,119

we thought we had an agreement

852

00:39:10,150 --> 00:39:09,680

and then an ig complaint was registered

853

00:39:14,069 --> 00:39:10,160

through the

854

00:39:16,790 --> 00:39:14,079

deal and all the stuff that went

855

00:39:17,829 --> 00:39:16,800

down but yeah it was because it was very

856

00:39:19,990 --> 00:39:17,839

frustrating

857

00:39:22,470 --> 00:39:20,000

you know and believe it or not i even

858

00:39:24,630 --> 00:39:22,480

bernie sanders was involved in it but

859

00:39:26,230 --> 00:39:24,640

he uh didn't do much for me he wasn't

860

00:39:28,069 --> 00:39:26,240

very interested you know he was in

861

00:39:29,670 --> 00:39:28,079

charge of the va committee

862

00:39:31,910 --> 00:39:29,680

for the senate and he just kind of

863

00:39:34,870 --> 00:39:31,920

pooh-poohed it so yeah it was tough

864

00:39:36,630 --> 00:39:34,880

and it was really tough on her and and

865

00:39:38,870 --> 00:39:36,640

also it got to the point where senator

866

00:39:42,230 --> 00:39:38,880

mccain had to get personally involved

867

00:39:45,349 --> 00:39:42,240

it seemed that uh

868

00:39:47,270 --> 00:39:45,359

when you read her account that although

869

00:39:49,349 --> 00:39:47,280

the empathy was there

870

00:39:50,950 --> 00:39:49,359

i think they were they were pretty

871

00:39:52,310 --> 00:39:50,960

frustrated and getting a little pissed

872

00:39:54,630 --> 00:39:52,320

off weren't they and that

873

00:39:56,870 --> 00:39:54,640

that becomes a motivation for everybody

874

00:39:58,870 --> 00:39:56,880

to see this through

875

00:40:00,069 --> 00:39:58,880

right the two things that really ticked

876

00:40:03,510 --> 00:40:00,079

them off was

877

00:40:04,390 --> 00:40:03,520

when we had documents we had documents

878

00:40:06,150 --> 00:40:04,400

showing i was in

879

00:40:08,230 --> 00:40:06,160

and they just flat out the night i was

880

00:40:11,030 --> 00:40:08,240

in they just flat out tonight

881

00:40:13,030 --> 00:40:11,040

and then she even called me and i called

882

00:40:15,270 --> 00:40:13,040

back to afrpc and they said the same

883

00:40:17,670 --> 00:40:15,280

thing there's no proof that you were in

884

00:40:19,190 --> 00:40:17,680

so that was very frustrating and then

885

00:40:20,790 --> 00:40:19,200

the second part was when they thought

886

00:40:21,109 --> 00:40:20,800

they'd worked out a deal somebody had

887

00:40:23,670 --> 00:40:21,119

way

888

00:40:26,069 --> 00:40:23,680

up pulled the plug and then the doj had

889

00:40:27,750 --> 00:40:26,079

to get involved and everything else so

890

00:40:29,589 --> 00:40:27,760

you know and that's a lot of stuff

891

00:40:31,510 --> 00:40:29,599

that's never been talked about but i

892

00:40:31,829 --> 00:40:31,520

felt you know it was time to just put it

893

00:40:35,349 --> 00:40:31,839

all

894

00:40:36,550 --> 00:40:35,359

on record just how complicated it was to

895

00:40:38,390 --> 00:40:36,560

get my settlement

896

00:40:40,230 --> 00:40:38,400

and a lot of people have come back and

897

00:40:40,790 --> 00:40:40,240

said well well it had nothing to do with

898

00:40:42,950 --> 00:40:40,800

the incident

899

00:40:44,870 --> 00:40:42,960

well yeah it actually did because the

900

00:40:46,390 --> 00:40:44,880

settlement was based on documents

901
00:40:48,150 --> 00:40:46,400
provided from the incident

902
00:40:49,430 --> 00:40:48,160
itself and documents that were provided

903
00:40:52,470 --> 00:40:49,440
to me from

904
00:40:53,510 --> 00:40:52,480
an ex or a retired cia agent and stuff

905
00:40:56,150 --> 00:40:53,520
like that so

906
00:40:57,750 --> 00:40:56,160
yes it was the settlement was based off

907
00:40:59,510 --> 00:40:57,760
of me being injured in the line of duty

908
00:41:02,630 --> 00:40:59,520
and reynoldson for us

909
00:41:05,750 --> 00:41:02,640
the uh the other part of this

910
00:41:09,589 --> 00:41:05,760
is as all of this

911
00:41:11,670 --> 00:41:09,599
information finally gets compiled

912
00:41:12,870 --> 00:41:11,680
and i'm talking about let's start with

913
00:41:16,150 --> 00:41:12,880

the timeline

914

00:41:17,670 --> 00:41:16,160

where it is is put together uh in a

915

00:41:20,870 --> 00:41:17,680

linear fashion

916

00:41:21,510 --> 00:41:20,880

did you end up learning and remembering

917

00:41:24,710 --> 00:41:21,520

things

918

00:41:27,109 --> 00:41:24,720

uh that that you didn't know about or or

919

00:41:29,990 --> 00:41:27,119

have forgotten about over the years

920

00:41:30,550 --> 00:41:30,000

well yeah the timeline itself is is

921

00:41:32,470 --> 00:41:30,560

worth

922

00:41:34,230 --> 00:41:32,480

the book you know besides all the other

923

00:41:37,270 --> 00:41:34,240

stuff that's in it just because

924

00:41:38,309 --> 00:41:37,280

it it's 40 years of interviews and

925

00:41:41,109 --> 00:41:38,319

everything that

926
00:41:41,910 --> 00:41:41,119
that took place that ronnie put together

927
00:41:43,829 --> 00:41:41,920
so

928
00:41:45,190 --> 00:41:43,839
it took a lot of hard work and a long

929
00:41:47,670 --> 00:41:45,200
time to do it and

930
00:41:49,270 --> 00:41:47,680
i mean yes a little bit you know and

931
00:41:50,390 --> 00:41:49,280
there was a couple things in there that

932
00:41:52,470 --> 00:41:50,400
i never heard about

933
00:41:53,829 --> 00:41:52,480
you know because i hadn't purchased

934
00:41:55,349 --> 00:41:53,839
every book and every

935
00:41:57,109 --> 00:41:55,359
single thing that had been discussed

936
00:41:59,030 --> 00:41:57,119
about about the incident

937
00:42:00,470 --> 00:41:59,040
but you know it's well laid out you i

938
00:42:02,150 --> 00:42:00,480

don't think you'll ever get another

939

00:42:03,750 --> 00:42:02,160

timeline like this just because of the

940

00:42:04,790 --> 00:42:03,760

fact no one's going to spend the time to

941

00:42:06,870 --> 00:42:04,800

do it which

942

00:42:08,710 --> 00:42:06,880

you know ronnie did and you know and

943

00:42:11,109 --> 00:42:08,720

verified everything that he did

944

00:42:13,750 --> 00:42:11,119

and so anything that's in that timeline

945

00:42:15,670 --> 00:42:13,760

anyone who wants to dispute it can try

946

00:42:17,430 --> 00:42:15,680

but there's documentation to back up

947

00:42:18,710 --> 00:42:17,440

what was said and what was done at that

948

00:42:21,829 --> 00:42:18,720

particular moment

949

00:42:26,390 --> 00:42:21,839

huge huge praise for ronnie

950

00:42:27,510 --> 00:42:26,400

uh doug dale i i i can't imagine what is

951
00:42:30,630 --> 00:42:27,520
inside of his head

952
00:42:33,589 --> 00:42:30,640
because it is so thoroughly laid out

953
00:42:34,710 --> 00:42:33,599
and here's the thing john um and i

954
00:42:37,109 --> 00:42:34,720
brought this up to you

955
00:42:39,670 --> 00:42:37,119
earlier today we we all know the

956
00:42:41,910 --> 00:42:39,680
familiar names right penis and halt and

957
00:42:43,670 --> 00:42:41,920
and bistins and and and these names that

958
00:42:45,990 --> 00:42:43,680
are that are always tied to it

959
00:42:48,790 --> 00:42:46,000
and then you read through this timeline

960
00:42:53,109 --> 00:42:48,800
and you see that

961
00:42:55,829 --> 00:42:53,119
the names are there um but there were

962
00:42:56,230 --> 00:42:55,839
way beyond dozens and dozens and dozens

963
00:43:00,550 --> 00:42:56,240

of

964

00:43:03,030 --> 00:43:00,560

every level over those three days

965

00:43:05,190 --> 00:43:03,040

it's it's extraordinary it's just not

966

00:43:06,870 --> 00:43:05,200

you know five or six guys running around

967

00:43:09,589 --> 00:43:06,880

in the woods is it

968

00:43:11,430 --> 00:43:09,599

no no there was a lot of people involved

969

00:43:13,109 --> 00:43:11,440

you know during and even after

970

00:43:14,950 --> 00:43:13,119

you know and that's that's part of the

971

00:43:17,190 --> 00:43:14,960

timeline too not only

972

00:43:18,950 --> 00:43:17,200

the stuff that was talked about during

973

00:43:21,030 --> 00:43:18,960

but what happened after the

974

00:43:22,069 --> 00:43:21,040

incident too right up to almost present

975

00:43:24,630 --> 00:43:22,079

day have

976
00:43:25,349 --> 00:43:24,640
you started to i know that you've

977
00:43:28,390 --> 00:43:25,359
mentioned

978
00:43:30,230 --> 00:43:28,400
uh over the years where you've had uh

979
00:43:31,589 --> 00:43:30,240
spots of missing time you just don't

980
00:43:33,910 --> 00:43:31,599
remember

981
00:43:35,670 --> 00:43:33,920
you can't go back and you can't recall

982
00:43:38,710 --> 00:43:35,680
now that this is laid out

983
00:43:40,550 --> 00:43:38,720
is it helping you to start piecing this

984
00:43:41,829 --> 00:43:40,560
back together are you remembering things

985
00:43:45,190 --> 00:43:41,839
now

986
00:43:46,790 --> 00:43:45,200
no i mean as far as my encounter both

987
00:43:48,710 --> 00:43:46,800
night the two different times i

988
00:43:50,309 --> 00:43:48,720

encountered this phenomenon no i

989

00:43:51,829 --> 00:43:50,319

i don't know what happened once i got

990

00:43:54,069 --> 00:43:51,839

close to it and i

991

00:43:56,069 --> 00:43:54,079

still don't remember like the

992

00:43:57,750 --> 00:43:56,079

interrogation stuff that other people

993

00:44:00,550 --> 00:43:57,760

have claimed to have happened

994

00:44:02,309 --> 00:44:00,560

as far as you know as far as being there

995

00:44:03,990 --> 00:44:02,319

and being interrogated but

996

00:44:05,349 --> 00:44:04,000

there's been more than enough people

997

00:44:07,589 --> 00:44:05,359

that have come forward

998

00:44:09,510 --> 00:44:07,599

that have said that was there so it's

999

00:44:10,710 --> 00:44:09,520

hard to dispute it you know what i mean

1000

00:44:12,150 --> 00:44:10,720

as far as

1001
00:44:13,589 --> 00:44:12,160
i must have been i don't think so many

1002
00:44:14,630 --> 00:44:13,599
different people would have different

1003
00:44:17,510 --> 00:44:14,640
accounts but

1004
00:44:18,309 --> 00:44:17,520
i was there so something happened to us

1005
00:44:20,470 --> 00:44:18,319
you know

1006
00:44:22,069 --> 00:44:20,480
after the event where we were brought in

1007
00:44:23,430 --> 00:44:22,079
never mind the fact that you know

1008
00:44:25,510 --> 00:44:23,440
some of the stuff i think we'll get into

1009
00:44:25,990 --> 00:44:25,520
a little bit later with a certain osi

1010
00:44:29,190 --> 00:44:26,000
guy that

1011
00:44:31,670 --> 00:44:29,200
has come forward now and the whole thing

1012
00:44:33,270 --> 00:44:31,680
describes where he actually got an osi

1013
00:44:35,030 --> 00:44:33,280

agent that was directly involved to send

1014

00:44:35,990 --> 00:44:35,040

me an email and go into detail about

1015

00:44:38,710 --> 00:44:36,000

what happened

1016

00:44:39,349 --> 00:44:38,720

now i want to save that part for later

1017

00:44:42,790 --> 00:44:39,359

um

1018

00:44:45,109 --> 00:44:42,800

but that is something else that for me

1019

00:44:46,550 --> 00:44:45,119

uh i immediately called you and said now

1020

00:44:50,309 --> 00:44:46,560

wait a minute here

1021

00:44:53,349 --> 00:44:50,319

we've got i didn't know that

1022

00:44:55,190 --> 00:44:53,359

this person was so involved or it chose

1023

00:44:57,910 --> 00:44:55,200

to get in or this other brand

1024

00:44:58,630 --> 00:44:57,920

and we'll get into that in in just a bit

1025

00:45:01,430 --> 00:44:58,640

but

1026

00:45:02,309 --> 00:45:01,440

for all the other ufo researchers out

1027

00:45:04,710 --> 00:45:02,319

there

1028

00:45:05,349 --> 00:45:04,720

is this going to end up being the

1029

00:45:08,710 --> 00:45:05,359

reference

1030

00:45:12,309 --> 00:45:08,720

book for everybody to turn to uh what

1031

00:45:14,710 --> 00:45:12,319

because of the way things are laid out

1032

00:45:15,910 --> 00:45:14,720

well i mean georgina bruni actually set

1033

00:45:18,230 --> 00:45:15,920

the standard i mean

1034

00:45:20,069 --> 00:45:18,240

you can't cut down jenny randalls and

1035

00:45:21,750 --> 00:45:20,079

that group that worked on

1036

00:45:23,349 --> 00:45:21,760

worked on this stuff early on but they

1037

00:45:26,309 --> 00:45:23,359

had their hands tied behind their back

1038

00:45:28,230 --> 00:45:26,319

because so much was covered up as far as

1039

00:45:29,829 --> 00:45:28,240

the witnesses hadn't come forward no one

1040

00:45:31,670 --> 00:45:29,839

was talking hardly at all

1041

00:45:33,270 --> 00:45:31,680

and the british government was denying

1042

00:45:35,349 --> 00:45:33,280

anything took place so

1043

00:45:37,589 --> 00:45:35,359

that book you know they did their best

1044

00:45:37,910 --> 00:45:37,599

bruni brought a lot of witnesses forward

1045

00:45:40,630 --> 00:45:37,920

but

1046

00:45:41,910 --> 00:45:40,640

i feel that i don't think anybody else

1047

00:45:44,470 --> 00:45:41,920

will ever be able to

1048

00:45:47,270 --> 00:45:44,480

um do what was done here because this

1049

00:45:50,550 --> 00:45:47,280

covers a broad base of the timeline

1050

00:45:52,309 --> 00:45:50,560

uh foia you know the the

1051

00:45:54,550 --> 00:45:52,319

the weapons and stuff that were there

1052

00:45:56,630 --> 00:45:54,560

were being developed or being worked on

1053

00:45:59,589 --> 00:45:56,640

the actual phenomenon that was there the

1054

00:46:01,990 --> 00:45:59,599

report by uh when keats came down and

1055

00:46:03,589 --> 00:46:02,000

looked at everything and stuff so i i

1056

00:46:06,390 --> 00:46:03,599

think it'll be hard to do and

1057

00:46:07,190 --> 00:46:06,400

it's also written as an investigation

1058

00:46:10,390 --> 00:46:07,200

not as

1059

00:46:11,990 --> 00:46:10,400

um i i don't feel anybody else has tried

1060

00:46:13,750 --> 00:46:12,000

to investigate this

1061

00:46:15,510 --> 00:46:13,760

they just tell their story but they

1062

00:46:17,510 --> 00:46:15,520

don't really try to look at all the

1063

00:46:18,150 --> 00:46:17,520

possibilities behind it for whatever

1064

00:46:19,750 --> 00:46:18,160

reason

1065

00:46:21,750 --> 00:46:19,760

and what i think one of the things that

1066

00:46:22,550 --> 00:46:21,760

is frustrating when it comes to rental

1067

00:46:25,829 --> 00:46:22,560

shim

1068

00:46:26,790 --> 00:46:25,839

is that so much of the information is

1069

00:46:28,390 --> 00:46:26,800

scattered

1070

00:46:30,390 --> 00:46:28,400

right there's a piece that's over here

1071

00:46:33,109 --> 00:46:30,400

there's a piece but it's never been

1072

00:46:34,630 --> 00:46:33,119

you know all put together in one place

1073

00:46:36,790 --> 00:46:34,640

as a reference

1074

00:46:38,790 --> 00:46:36,800

and and so for somebody like me who

1075

00:46:42,069 --> 00:46:38,800

thinks that they know it all

1076

00:46:43,349 --> 00:46:42,079

when you read it all together put if i

1077

00:46:45,109 --> 00:46:43,359

feel like i'm

1078

00:46:48,309 --> 00:46:45,119

investigating this for the first time

1079

00:46:49,990 --> 00:46:48,319

again it's a very strange feeling

1080

00:46:51,750 --> 00:46:50,000

right because like i said the timeline

1081

00:46:53,910 --> 00:46:51,760

sets the stage and then you've got

1082

00:46:55,510 --> 00:46:53,920

the work from david clarke with all the

1083

00:46:57,030 --> 00:46:55,520

foia stuff that went on and a lot of

1084

00:47:00,230 --> 00:46:57,040

people aren't aware of

1085

00:47:01,270 --> 00:47:00,240

you know the uh the guy that did project

1086

00:47:04,630 --> 00:47:01,280

condyme

1087

00:47:06,790 --> 00:47:04,640

is um is revealed you know and

1088

00:47:07,910 --> 00:47:06,800

there's a background on him and why

1089

00:47:10,550 --> 00:47:07,920

condyme was done

1090

00:47:11,190 --> 00:47:10,560

um there's a part in there where i did a

1091

00:47:14,390 --> 00:47:11,200

foia

1092

00:47:16,870 --> 00:47:14,400

is the one i picked

1093

00:47:18,550 --> 00:47:16,880

that shows just how serious the british

1094

00:47:20,309 --> 00:47:18,560

government were about this and how much

1095

00:47:21,589 --> 00:47:20,319

of a defense nature it was with their

1096

00:47:24,069 --> 00:47:21,599

response back to me

1097

00:47:26,069 --> 00:47:24,079

on the questions that i had for them

1098

00:47:27,990 --> 00:47:26,079

about the phenomena based on documents

1099

00:47:31,349 --> 00:47:28,000

that no one else has access to

1100

00:47:32,630 --> 00:47:31,359

now other than myself right and now when

1101
00:47:35,670 --> 00:47:32,640
condyne was

1102
00:47:38,790 --> 00:47:35,680
released um and i read

1103
00:47:42,470 --> 00:47:38,800
through the report thoroughly

1104
00:47:44,710 --> 00:47:42,480
there was one spot in out of the entire

1105
00:47:47,750 --> 00:47:44,720
report that stopped me in my tracks

1106
00:47:50,150 --> 00:47:47,760
and i want you to go back and recall

1107
00:47:51,589 --> 00:47:50,160
the phone call i called you immediately

1108
00:47:53,750 --> 00:47:51,599
and went okay john

1109
00:47:55,990 --> 00:47:53,760
condine is is is is all good it's all

1110
00:47:58,870 --> 00:47:56,000
good but there's this one

1111
00:47:59,270 --> 00:47:58,880
sentence in the entire report that i

1112
00:48:02,470 --> 00:47:59,280
think

1113
00:48:03,349 --> 00:48:02,480

blows the lid off of all of this and it

1114

00:48:05,109 --> 00:48:03,359

was

1115

00:48:07,589 --> 00:48:05,119

and i'm gonna quote from the condyne

1116

00:48:09,670 --> 00:48:07,599

report it says the well-reported rental

1117

00:48:10,710 --> 00:48:09,680

shrimp forest bent waters event is an

1118

00:48:13,990 --> 00:48:10,720

example

1119

00:48:15,430 --> 00:48:14,000

where it can be postulated that several

1120

00:48:18,870 --> 00:48:15,440

observers were probably

1121

00:48:22,150 --> 00:48:18,880

exposed to uap radiation

1122

00:48:25,190 --> 00:48:22,160

for longer than normal uap

1123

00:48:27,430 --> 00:48:25,200

citing periods end quote and

1124

00:48:29,270 --> 00:48:27,440

and and i called you on john he goes

1125

00:48:32,710 --> 00:48:29,280

yeah i caught that too

1126

00:48:35,270 --> 00:48:32,720

now looking back the importance of

1127

00:48:37,510 --> 00:48:35,280

that line in the condyne report cannot

1128

00:48:40,710 --> 00:48:37,520

be stressed enough can it

1129

00:48:43,030 --> 00:48:40,720

no and the thing is is that when when i

1130

00:48:44,069 --> 00:48:43,040

caught it no one else had caught it when

1131

00:48:45,670 --> 00:48:44,079

i got the report

1132

00:48:48,069 --> 00:48:45,680

when i got told to look at the report

1133

00:48:49,589 --> 00:48:48,079

and i looked at it and i was suspect

1134

00:48:51,589 --> 00:48:49,599

at the beginning was that they added

1135

00:48:53,349 --> 00:48:51,599

later but i went back and was able to

1136

00:48:56,230 --> 00:48:53,359

research back to the point where

1137

00:48:58,630 --> 00:48:56,240

right after the content paper came out

1138

00:49:00,950 --> 00:48:58,640

isaac coy posted it on a web page

1139

00:49:01,990 --> 00:49:00,960

that said that it was there and no one

1140

00:49:03,990 --> 00:49:02,000

knew what to do with it

1141

00:49:05,349 --> 00:49:04,000

it just died right there on the spot and

1142

00:49:08,309 --> 00:49:05,359

it wasn't until

1143

00:49:10,069 --> 00:49:08,319

in 2010 i believe it was one i found

1144

00:49:12,069 --> 00:49:10,079

when i got the report and i read it

1145

00:49:13,270 --> 00:49:12,079

and all the researchers had missed it no

1146

00:49:15,430 --> 00:49:13,280

one had caught that

1147

00:49:17,589 --> 00:49:15,440

i mean let's let's be straightforward

1148

00:49:20,710 --> 00:49:17,599

even nick pope never talked about it

1149

00:49:21,510 --> 00:49:20,720

i i i couldn't figure out why because it

1150

00:49:24,790 --> 00:49:21,520

clearly

1151

00:49:28,710 --> 00:49:24,800

states to me that uh

1152

00:49:30,710 --> 00:49:28,720

the uh the knowledge of uaps the contact

1153

00:49:33,990 --> 00:49:30,720

with uaps the measurements

1154

00:49:36,309 --> 00:49:34,000

of uh radiation levels with uaps and

1155

00:49:36,630 --> 00:49:36,319

their effect on humans was documented

1156

00:49:39,670 --> 00:49:36,640

and

1157

00:49:41,510 --> 00:49:39,680

being researched right i mean it can't

1158

00:49:43,349 --> 00:49:41,520

be any clear it's in black and white

1159

00:49:45,109 --> 00:49:43,359

it's right there for everybody john

1160

00:49:46,630 --> 00:49:45,119

right and never forget the frequencies

1161

00:49:49,109 --> 00:49:46,640

that are involved and and

1162

00:49:51,109 --> 00:49:49,119

also that a lot of the report now i

1163

00:49:51,589 --> 00:49:51,119

haven't tried to get the report recently

1164

00:49:53,510 --> 00:49:51,599

but

1165

00:49:55,190 --> 00:49:53,520

even back when i looked at it a lot of

1166

00:49:56,630 --> 00:49:55,200

it was still redacted

1167

00:49:58,710 --> 00:49:56,640

you know what i mean a lot of the stuff

1168

00:50:00,150 --> 00:49:58,720

that that was with the report is still

1169

00:50:03,430 --> 00:50:00,160

redacted so

1170

00:50:05,670 --> 00:50:03,440

and some of its internation um

1171

00:50:06,870 --> 00:50:05,680

agreements so and that's part of one of

1172

00:50:09,349 --> 00:50:06,880

the foias i did

1173

00:50:11,109 --> 00:50:09,359

based off documents that no one else has

1174

00:50:12,549 --> 00:50:11,119

and questions that i had and when i went

1175

00:50:15,510 --> 00:50:12,559

straight to the mod

1176
00:50:17,270 --> 00:50:15,520
they um they they they were i think they

1177
00:50:18,230 --> 00:50:17,280
were blown away i got it one response

1178
00:50:19,829 --> 00:50:18,240
back was that every

1179
00:50:21,430 --> 00:50:19,839
i'd send them in what i do is i put

1180
00:50:23,430 --> 00:50:21,440
together a group of them every week

1181
00:50:25,190 --> 00:50:23,440
i'd send it in sunday night my time they

1182
00:50:26,710 --> 00:50:25,200
get it first thing monday morning and

1183
00:50:28,230 --> 00:50:26,720
i'll never forget one when the guy comes

1184
00:50:29,750 --> 00:50:28,240
back he says well i can answer this one

1185
00:50:31,270 --> 00:50:29,760
real easy but my colleagues are trying

1186
00:50:31,910 --> 00:50:31,280
to figure out how to answer the other

1187
00:50:34,069 --> 00:50:31,920
ones

1188
00:50:35,109 --> 00:50:34,079

well and doesn't that suggest to the

1189

00:50:39,109 --> 00:50:35,119

world

1190

00:50:42,470 --> 00:50:39,119

that uh the any question about

1191

00:50:45,750 --> 00:50:42,480

ufos or uaps uh and the

1192

00:50:48,950 --> 00:50:45,760

the existence and the reality of that is

1193

00:50:50,950 --> 00:50:48,960

is completely erased right it's here in

1194

00:50:54,630 --> 00:50:50,960

black and white it's only one

1195

00:50:57,349 --> 00:50:54,640

one line in the entire report but it is

1196

00:50:58,390 --> 00:50:57,359

an admission right there that this is a

1197

00:51:01,670 --> 00:50:58,400

reality

1198

00:51:04,150 --> 00:51:01,680

this isn't tinfoil hat stuff anymore

1199

00:51:06,230 --> 00:51:04,160

well no doubt and the big question would

1200

00:51:09,030 --> 00:51:06,240

be because he used uap

1201
00:51:10,630 --> 00:51:09,040
radiation which you know people can sit

1202
00:51:11,430 --> 00:51:10,640
there and attack reporting people have

1203
00:51:13,910 --> 00:51:11,440
done that

1204
00:51:15,430 --> 00:51:13,920
but there was a part there that where he

1205
00:51:16,710 --> 00:51:15,440
talked about these frequencies and

1206
00:51:19,349 --> 00:51:16,720
radiation

1207
00:51:21,190 --> 00:51:19,359
that no one else that hadn't been came

1208
00:51:23,510 --> 00:51:21,200
up with so what was he reading and what

1209
00:51:26,790 --> 00:51:23,520
was he studying because he had access

1210
00:51:29,190 --> 00:51:26,800
to mod files that led him to believe

1211
00:51:30,309 --> 00:51:29,200
that what we were exposed to was uap

1212
00:51:32,870 --> 00:51:30,319
radiation

1213
00:51:33,349 --> 00:51:32,880

number one but the second part was that

1214

00:51:37,670 --> 00:51:33,359

that

1215

00:51:40,150 --> 00:51:37,680

some of the other stuff in it

1216

00:51:42,150 --> 00:51:40,160

played heavily in my settlement with as

1217

00:51:44,630 --> 00:51:42,160

far as that was one of the documents

1218

00:51:46,470 --> 00:51:44,640

billy cox got to look at my settlement

1219

00:51:48,950 --> 00:51:46,480

and wrote a report on it

1220

00:51:49,750 --> 00:51:48,960

right after i got it and he he was kind

1221

00:51:53,190 --> 00:51:49,760

of

1222

00:51:57,430 --> 00:51:53,200

that

1223

00:51:58,309 --> 00:51:57,440

injured there in the line of duty with

1224

00:52:00,470 --> 00:51:58,319

the incident

1225

00:52:02,069 --> 00:52:00,480

now they don't go into exactly what

1226

00:52:03,589 --> 00:52:02,079

happened or how or why

1227

00:52:06,549 --> 00:52:03,599

and they definitely don't say you know

1228

00:52:08,710 --> 00:52:06,559

it was aliens but it was you it was that

1229

00:52:09,829 --> 00:52:08,720

one of those documents was the uap stuff

1230

00:52:11,670 --> 00:52:09,839

never mind

1231

00:52:13,190 --> 00:52:11,680

some of the stuff i got from the cia guy

1232

00:52:14,710 --> 00:52:13,200

and some other documents that now have

1233

00:52:15,589 --> 00:52:14,720

been released to the united states

1234

00:52:17,910 --> 00:52:15,599

senate

1235

00:52:20,150 --> 00:52:17,920

you know that the mccain's committee got

1236

00:52:21,829 --> 00:52:20,160

but i had those documents beforehand

1237

00:52:24,390 --> 00:52:21,839

which at the time i didn't know they

1238

00:52:25,510 --> 00:52:24,400

were they were classified documents but

1239

00:52:27,670 --> 00:52:25,520

they actually weren't they were

1240

00:52:30,950 --> 00:52:27,680

declassified for mccain's committee

1241

00:52:33,910 --> 00:52:30,960

now it is the uh

1242

00:52:35,270 --> 00:52:33,920

the comments uh from kit green when it

1243

00:52:38,710 --> 00:52:35,280

comes to

1244

00:52:41,270 --> 00:52:38,720

radiation and the lack of uh

1245

00:52:42,950 --> 00:52:41,280

the scientific study on this that there

1246

00:52:47,030 --> 00:52:42,960

are studies going on

1247

00:52:47,349 --> 00:52:47,040

but it's not as uh complete as it should

1248

00:52:49,670 --> 00:52:47,359

be

1249

00:52:51,349 --> 00:52:49,680

and more doctors and and scientists

1250

00:52:54,150 --> 00:52:51,359

should be looking into it

1251
00:52:55,030 --> 00:52:54,160
is this what kit green was referring to

1252
00:52:58,790 --> 00:52:55,040
this uap

1253
00:52:59,750 --> 00:52:58,800
radiation well yeah but the crazy thing

1254
00:53:02,069 --> 00:52:59,760
about kick green

1255
00:53:03,030 --> 00:53:02,079
was is that when he showed up it was

1256
00:53:05,589 --> 00:53:03,040
right after the

1257
00:53:07,270 --> 00:53:05,599
his citizens hearing in dc where we all

1258
00:53:08,870 --> 00:53:07,280
went and testified in front of

1259
00:53:10,870 --> 00:53:08,880
you know that congress that mocked

1260
00:53:12,870 --> 00:53:10,880
congress the retired congress people

1261
00:53:14,549 --> 00:53:12,880
and he was in touch with my lawyer

1262
00:53:16,150 --> 00:53:14,559
almost immediately afterwards and met

1263
00:53:17,109 --> 00:53:16,160

with them and then came out and saw me

1264

00:53:19,109 --> 00:53:17,119

in sedona

1265

00:53:20,549 --> 00:53:19,119

and then that's when they flew in uh

1266

00:53:23,750 --> 00:53:20,559

kelleher and

1267

00:53:26,790 --> 00:53:23,760

nolan to try and get my blood for um

1268

00:53:28,549 --> 00:53:26,800

for a dna study but the interesting

1269

00:53:31,109 --> 00:53:28,559

thing was is that

1270

00:53:32,630 --> 00:53:31,119

he just openly all of a sudden one day

1271

00:53:33,910 --> 00:53:32,640

after my settlement people were

1272

00:53:35,670 --> 00:53:33,920

questioning it

1273

00:53:37,670 --> 00:53:35,680

we didn't even know it he just sent pat

1274

00:53:39,430 --> 00:53:37,680

and i an email saying that i just

1275

00:53:41,670 --> 00:53:39,440

posted a bunch of stuff on above top

1276

00:53:44,069 --> 00:53:41,680

secret about all this

1277

00:53:45,190 --> 00:53:44,079

and that was like whoa so a lot of what

1278

00:53:47,670 --> 00:53:45,200

he said

1279

00:53:48,390 --> 00:53:47,680

we didn't even know do you know what i

1280

00:53:50,390 --> 00:53:48,400

mean

1281

00:53:52,230 --> 00:53:50,400

yeah we weren't even aware of all the

1282

00:53:54,230 --> 00:53:52,240

stuff that he laid out on above top

1283

00:53:56,309 --> 00:53:54,240

secret we had some of it

1284

00:53:57,990 --> 00:53:56,319

and we hadn't correlated at all like he

1285

00:54:00,870 --> 00:53:58,000

did so eloquently in

1286

00:54:03,109 --> 00:54:00,880

on a data above top secret site so and

1287

00:54:06,390 --> 00:54:03,119

and i guess my point being that

1288

00:54:09,030 --> 00:54:06,400

uh what kit was referencing

1289

00:54:13,829 --> 00:54:09,040

and what was in the condyne report is it

1290

00:54:17,670 --> 00:54:15,990

this guy is trying to get any

1291

00:54:18,710 --> 00:54:17,680

information out of him directly he's

1292

00:54:21,510 --> 00:54:18,720

like pulling teeth

1293

00:54:22,069 --> 00:54:21,520

you know it's like it's not that easy

1294

00:54:24,549 --> 00:54:22,079

it's

1295

00:54:26,549 --> 00:54:24,559

that was his reference to what he was

1296

00:54:28,549 --> 00:54:26,559

exp what he was aware of

1297

00:54:29,910 --> 00:54:28,559

working inside government do you

1298

00:54:32,790 --> 00:54:29,920

understand what i mean i do

1299

00:54:34,630 --> 00:54:32,800

and and what and his background and why

1300

00:54:36,150 --> 00:54:34,640

they were studying and wanting our dna

1301

00:54:38,069 --> 00:54:36,160

and different things like that

1302

00:54:39,270 --> 00:54:38,079

but it was he had worked at the weird

1303

00:54:41,109 --> 00:54:39,280

desk for the cia

1304

00:54:43,349 --> 00:54:41,119

and he was involved in all the

1305

00:54:45,990 --> 00:54:43,359

technology being developed by russia

1306

00:54:48,150 --> 00:54:46,000

and in our technology and and and was

1307

00:54:50,470 --> 00:54:48,160

involved in all that never mind

1308

00:54:52,390 --> 00:54:50,480

a little bit of it had to do with what

1309

00:54:53,430 --> 00:54:52,400

back then were called ufos now i guess

1310

00:54:56,069 --> 00:54:53,440

the new world

1311

00:54:57,910 --> 00:54:56,079

we're being used now basically is a uap

1312

00:54:59,829 --> 00:54:57,920

but he was involved in all that and he's

1313

00:55:02,470 --> 00:54:59,839

been involved in that for me forever

1314

00:55:03,670 --> 00:55:02,480

back in the 70s you know a lot of these

1315

00:55:07,030 --> 00:55:03,680

guys were

1316

00:55:10,150 --> 00:55:07,040

so directly can i say a hundred percent

1317

00:55:10,710 --> 00:55:10,160

his analysis came from condy probably

1318

00:55:12,870 --> 00:55:10,720

not

1319

00:55:14,470 --> 00:55:12,880

totally because he probably had access

1320

00:55:15,670 --> 00:55:14,480

to a lot of documents and different

1321

00:55:17,270 --> 00:55:15,680

things and different things that he'd

1322

00:55:20,710 --> 00:55:17,280

worked on and was aware of

1323

00:55:24,470 --> 00:55:20,720

do you think that i i don't know how

1324

00:55:25,510 --> 00:55:24,480

uh widely distributed inside the ufo

1325

00:55:27,750 --> 00:55:25,520

circles

1326

00:55:28,870 --> 00:55:27,760

uh you know who's been exposed to the

1327

00:55:31,750 --> 00:55:28,880

book so far

1328

00:55:33,190 --> 00:55:31,760

the release is tomorrow but do do you

1329

00:55:36,230 --> 00:55:33,200

anticipate

1330

00:55:40,150 --> 00:55:36,240

uh this yanking some people

1331

00:55:41,270 --> 00:55:40,160

in line with uh not only memories but

1332

00:55:44,309 --> 00:55:41,280

maybe

1333

00:55:47,109 --> 00:55:44,319

uh the

1334

00:55:47,990 --> 00:55:47,119

the testimony the the facts of the case

1335

00:55:51,829 --> 00:55:48,000

are going to

1336

00:55:54,150 --> 00:55:51,839

be forced into an alignment

1337

00:55:55,109 --> 00:55:54,160

you know i'd like to believe that but i

1338

00:55:56,789 --> 00:55:55,119

don't know i mean

1339

00:55:59,270 --> 00:55:56,799

these guys some of them live in their

1340

00:56:00,150 --> 00:55:59,280

own world and they have no shame in my

1341

00:56:01,670 --> 00:56:00,160

opinion

1342

00:56:03,430 --> 00:56:01,680

because they'll get called out or

1343

00:56:04,710 --> 00:56:03,440

they'll get caught you know not being

1344

00:56:07,030 --> 00:56:04,720

honest or truthful

1345

00:56:07,829 --> 00:56:07,040

or you know not getting the story right

1346

00:56:09,910 --> 00:56:07,839

and they just

1347

00:56:11,109 --> 00:56:09,920

stand their ground on it so i'm not

1348

00:56:13,750 --> 00:56:11,119

really sure

1349

00:56:14,309 --> 00:56:13,760

what i'm hoping for is is a little bit

1350

00:56:16,789 --> 00:56:14,319

different

1351

00:56:17,910 --> 00:56:16,799

um is that james is getting ready to

1352

00:56:20,950 --> 00:56:17,920

come on next hour

1353

00:56:22,710 --> 00:56:20,960

a half hour but the the technology stuff

1354

00:56:24,710 --> 00:56:22,720

i i don't think a lot of people i mean

1355

00:56:26,630 --> 00:56:24,720

nick redfern um

1356

00:56:28,630 --> 00:56:26,640

wrote a book review and and he had

1357

00:56:30,870 --> 00:56:28,640

looked into some technology and he he

1358

00:56:31,829 --> 00:56:30,880

told me he was blown away by the

1359

00:56:33,589 --> 00:56:31,839

in-depth

1360

00:56:35,270 --> 00:56:33,599

stuff on the technology that was there

1361

00:56:36,150 --> 00:56:35,280

that's been verified that what they were

1362

00:56:38,789 --> 00:56:36,160

working on

1363

00:56:39,510 --> 00:56:38,799

he wasn't even aware of all that so

1364

00:56:41,190 --> 00:56:39,520

that's what i'm

1365

00:56:43,030 --> 00:56:41,200

hoping more that maybe we'll get some

1366

00:56:44,069 --> 00:56:43,040

insight more on what was really being

1367

00:56:46,230 --> 00:56:44,079

worked on you know

1368

00:56:48,069 --> 00:56:46,240

then and you know where it's expanded to

1369

00:56:49,829 --> 00:56:48,079

now you know never mind some of the

1370

00:56:52,069 --> 00:56:49,839

stuff i saw while i was still on active

1371

00:56:55,109 --> 00:56:52,079

duty that opened my eyes up so

1372

00:56:56,069 --> 00:56:55,119

now uh i'm going to say this before we

1373

00:56:59,430 --> 00:56:56,079

get to the break

1374

00:57:00,470 --> 00:56:59,440

um i have uh i've gone back and forth

1375

00:57:03,430 --> 00:57:00,480

with rendell shim

1376

00:57:03,910 --> 00:57:03,440

i i've been pretty honest about that um

1377

00:57:06,870 --> 00:57:03,920

in that

1378

00:57:09,109 --> 00:57:06,880

is it is it is it is it aliens is it

1379

00:57:11,910 --> 00:57:09,119

time travelers right is it

1380

00:57:12,870 --> 00:57:11,920

a government project it is is it a black

1381

00:57:15,270 --> 00:57:12,880

pri

1382

00:57:17,270 --> 00:57:15,280

i i'm not and i think that i've come

1383

00:57:19,510 --> 00:57:17,280

back full circle

1384

00:57:20,870 --> 00:57:19,520

uh and i'm right back to where i was in

1385

00:57:23,270 --> 00:57:20,880

1995 man

1386

00:57:23,910 --> 00:57:23,280

i think it's aliens i i really do we'll

1387

00:57:26,549 --> 00:57:23,920

talk about

1388

00:57:26,950 --> 00:57:26,559

more about that uh with james after the

1389

00:57:29,190 --> 00:57:26,960

break

1390

00:57:30,309 --> 00:57:29,200

and we'll uh uh pick up with you a

1391

00:57:33,270 --> 00:57:30,319

little bit later

1392

00:57:34,710 --> 00:57:33,280

but i i that's that's where i'm at man

1393

00:57:35,670 --> 00:57:34,720

well can i can i give you one stand

1394

00:57:38,069 --> 00:57:35,680

before we go to break

1395

00:57:39,670 --> 00:57:38,079

sure before edgar mitchell died i was

1396

00:57:42,069 --> 00:57:39,680

able to talk to him

1397

00:57:43,030 --> 00:57:42,079

and he what he told me was towards the

1398

00:57:44,870 --> 00:57:43,040

end of when i was

1399

00:57:46,150 --> 00:57:44,880

you know taught it wasn't an interview i

1400

00:57:47,349 --> 00:57:46,160

just got on the phone i wanted to ask

1401

00:57:50,470 --> 00:57:47,359

him some questions

1402

00:57:52,390 --> 00:57:50,480

and he told me that con dying is what

1403

00:57:54,390 --> 00:57:52,400

the majority of what we're dealing with

1404

00:57:56,950 --> 00:57:54,400

is the uap

1405

00:57:58,470 --> 00:57:56,960

and that effect so he didn't say it was

1406

00:57:59,670 --> 00:57:58,480

all but he said it was the majority of

1407

00:58:01,990 --> 00:57:59,680

what we were dealing with

1408

00:58:04,069 --> 00:58:02,000

never mind that what i was exposed to

1409

00:58:06,710 --> 00:58:04,079

was real and it isn't intelligent

1410

00:58:07,430 --> 00:58:06,720

it says that in continent but it also

1411

00:58:09,430 --> 00:58:07,440

was what

1412

00:58:11,270 --> 00:58:09,440

the majority of what we're dealing with

1413

00:58:13,829 --> 00:58:11,280

it's uh such a great read

1414

00:58:14,309 --> 00:58:13,839

i i'm probably gonna read this two or

1415

00:58:16,710 --> 00:58:14,319

three

1416

00:58:17,910 --> 00:58:16,720

uh more times it's uh it's an

1417

00:58:19,510 --> 00:58:17,920

extraordinary work

1418

00:58:21,190 --> 00:58:19,520

and you've got a lot to be proud of

1419

00:58:22,470 --> 00:58:21,200

let's take our break right here when we

1420

00:58:24,390 --> 00:58:22,480

come back after the break we'll be

1421

00:58:27,829 --> 00:58:24,400

joined live from the uk

1422

00:58:30,630 --> 00:58:27,839

john's co-author james worrow joins us

1423

00:58:33,270 --> 00:58:30,640

the book is released tomorrow the links

1424

00:58:36,309 --> 00:58:33,280

are over at jimmychurchradio.com

1425

00:58:36,710 --> 00:58:36,319

and it's it's a good one weaponization

1426

00:58:39,510 --> 00:58:36,720

of an

1427

00:58:41,109 --> 00:58:39,520

unidentified aerial phenomenon i'll be

1428

00:58:42,549 --> 00:58:41,119

right back after this short break more

1429

00:58:44,549 --> 00:58:42,559

with james

1430

00:58:50,560 --> 00:58:44,559

james world and john burroughs when we

1431

00:59:01,670 --> 00:58:50,570

come back stay with us

1432

00:59:03,910 --> 00:59:01,680

[Music]

1433

00:59:06,230 --> 00:59:03,920

this is fade to black with jimmy church

1434

00:59:11,190 --> 00:59:06,240

on the game changer radio network

1435

00:59:13,670 --> 00:59:11,200

and kgra the global radio alliance

1436

00:59:14,710 --> 00:59:13,680

this is kgra digital broadcasting

1437

00:59:19,190 --> 00:59:14,720

station

1438

00:59:21,190 --> 00:59:19,200

salt lake city utah van buren arkansas

1439

00:59:22,789 --> 00:59:21,200

hello my name is billy carson and i'm a

1440

00:59:24,470 --> 00:59:22,799

best-selling author and the founder of

1441

00:59:26,150 --> 00:59:24,480

forbidden knowledge dot tv

1442

00:59:28,390 --> 00:59:26,160

together with my team we have built a

1443

00:59:29,990 --> 00:59:28,400

all new contest streaming tv platform

1444

00:59:30,549 --> 00:59:30,000

designed with every family member in

1445

00:59:32,069 --> 00:59:30,559

mind

1446

00:59:33,750 --> 00:59:32,079

if you have ever wanted to travel the

1447

00:59:35,190 --> 00:59:33,760

world and attend lectures and workshops

1448

00:59:35,829 --> 00:59:35,200

from your favorite speakers but weren't

1449

00:59:38,549 --> 00:59:35,839

able to

1450

00:59:39,190 --> 00:59:38,559

look no further forbidden knowledge dot

1451

00:59:40,870 --> 00:59:39,200

tv

1452

00:59:42,710 --> 00:59:40,880

there are dozens of workshops and

1453

00:59:44,789 --> 00:59:42,720

lectures from speakers you know and love

1454

00:59:45,990 --> 00:59:44,799

we have also included amazing categories

1455

00:59:47,510 --> 00:59:46,000

to assure that your

1456

00:59:49,190 --> 00:59:47,520

consciousness is entertained and

1457

00:59:51,270 --> 00:59:49,200

elevating on a daily basis

1458

00:59:52,470 --> 00:59:51,280

amazing interviews ancient history

1459

00:59:54,470 --> 00:59:52,480

ascension knowledge

1460

00:59:55,670 --> 00:59:54,480

wisdom teachings documentaries

1461

00:59:57,829 --> 00:59:55,680

conspiracies

1462

00:59:59,829 --> 00:59:57,839

mysteries health and fitness conscious

1463

01:00:01,990 --> 00:59:59,839

cooking meditations finance

1464

01:00:04,309 --> 01:00:02,000

yoga and so much more to start your free

1465

01:00:07,030 --> 01:00:04,319

trial on any mobile device or computer

1466

01:00:08,710 --> 01:00:07,040

surf to forbidden knowledge dot tv

1467

01:00:11,829 --> 01:00:08,720

that's forbidden knowledge with the

1468

01:00:14,309 --> 01:00:11,839

number four forbidden knowledge dot tv

1469

01:00:17,109 --> 01:00:14,319

again visit forbidden knowledge dot tv

1470

01:00:22,710 --> 01:00:20,309

listen i know and you know that you've

1471

01:00:24,950 --> 01:00:22,720

always wanted your first crystal skull

1472

01:00:27,109 --> 01:00:24,960

or maybe you're a collector just like me

1473

01:00:27,990 --> 01:00:27,119

but you just don't know where to go to

1474

01:00:30,950 --> 01:00:28,000

find the real

1475

01:00:33,589 --> 01:00:30,960

thing then i met carolyn ford over at

1476

01:00:36,069 --> 01:00:33,599

einstein the crystalskull.com

1477

01:00:37,990 --> 01:00:36,079

carolyn is the guardian of einstein one

1478

01:00:39,510 --> 01:00:38,000

of the most respected ancient crystal

1479

01:00:41,270 --> 01:00:39,520

skulls in the world

1480

01:00:43,430 --> 01:00:41,280

all of her unique skulls have been

1481

01:00:45,430 --> 01:00:43,440

imprinted sitting with einstein in his

1482

01:00:45,990 --> 01:00:45,440

sacred lodge and are carved from the

1483

01:00:48,630 --> 01:00:46,000

finest

1484

01:00:50,549 --> 01:00:48,640

gemstone and materials imprinting is the

1485

01:00:53,109 --> 01:00:50,559

process of receiving the ancient

1486

01:00:53,910 --> 01:00:53,119

wisdom from the master skull or master

1487

01:00:57,030 --> 01:00:53,920

computer

1488

01:00:58,710 --> 01:00:57,040

einstein the ancient crystal skull

1489

01:01:02,430 --> 01:00:58,720

to see carolyn's current collection of

1490

01:01:04,150 --> 01:01:02,440

crystal skulls just visit her store at

1491

01:01:06,069 --> 01:01:04,160

einsteinthecrystalskull.com or click on

1492

01:01:08,549 --> 01:01:06,079

the banner over on our site

1493

01:01:10,470 --> 01:01:08,559

don't forget to use the promo code jimmy

1494

01:01:13,030 --> 01:01:10,480

at checkout to receive 10

1495

01:01:13,750 --> 01:01:13,040

off of your order today that's promo

1496

01:01:16,309 --> 01:01:13,760

code

1497

01:01:17,670 --> 01:01:16,319

jimmy finding your first or next crystal

1498

01:01:20,030 --> 01:01:17,680

skull is easy

1499

01:01:23,109 --> 01:01:20,040

just visit einstein the crystal

1500

01:01:27,910 --> 01:01:25,270

when you take the beans from central

1501
01:01:28,470 --> 01:01:27,920
america with dashes of indonesian and

1502
01:01:30,710 --> 01:01:28,480
african

1503
01:01:32,789 --> 01:01:30,720
mixed in and then roasted to the dark

1504
01:01:35,990 --> 01:01:32,799
side of fade to black

1505
01:01:38,950 --> 01:01:36,000
you create the ultimate brew of fringe

1506
01:01:40,630 --> 01:01:38,960
introducing the fade to black blend from

1507
01:01:43,589 --> 01:01:40,640
river moon coffee

1508
01:01:45,750 --> 01:01:43,599
yes river moon's darkest customized

1509
01:01:48,870 --> 01:01:45,760
roast was created for the love

1510
01:01:50,230 --> 01:01:48,880
of fade to black the alchemy of

1511
01:01:53,030 --> 01:01:50,240
masterful roasting

1512
01:01:54,390 --> 01:01:53,040
and smoking the beans is in every sip of

1513
01:01:57,990 --> 01:01:54,400

this full-bodied

1514

01:02:00,549 --> 01:01:58,000

dark java i need my coffee doc

1515

01:02:01,510 --> 01:02:00,559

deep with distinct bittersweet chocolate

1516

01:02:04,069 --> 01:02:01,520

highlights

1517

01:02:06,069 --> 01:02:04,079

just like the bunker leaning further

1518

01:02:08,789 --> 01:02:06,079

into the darkness of the roast

1519

01:02:09,670 --> 01:02:08,799

is fade to black blend from river moon

1520

01:02:11,390 --> 01:02:09,680

coffee

1521

01:02:13,430 --> 01:02:11,400

just click on the banner at

1522

01:02:13,829 --> 01:02:13,440

jimmychurchradio.com and use the promo

1523

01:02:18,309 --> 01:02:13,839

code

1524

01:02:22,710 --> 01:02:18,319

f2b blend for 15 off of your order today

1525

01:02:28,470 --> 01:02:24,470

you're listening to my main man jimmy

1526

01:02:30,390 --> 01:02:28,480

church on jimmychurchradio.com

1527

01:02:32,230 --> 01:02:30,400

hi this is ray sobs here repping the

1528

01:02:32,870 --> 01:02:32,240

planet and you're listening to my good

1529

01:02:35,750 --> 01:02:32,880

friend

1530

01:02:36,710 --> 01:02:35,760

jimmy church fade to black on the game

1531

01:02:41,510 --> 01:02:36,720

changer network

1532

01:02:44,670 --> 01:02:41,520

and the kgra digital broadcast station

1533

01:02:45,829 --> 01:02:44,680

this is toby kebbel you're listening to

1534

01:02:48,789 --> 01:02:45,839

jimmychurchradio.com

1535

01:02:49,990 --> 01:02:48,799

don't hurt me jimmy i'm only little hey

1536

01:02:51,829 --> 01:02:50,000

i'm adrian grenier

1537

01:02:56,309 --> 01:02:51,839

and this is ari gold we're the honey

1538

01:03:00,309 --> 01:02:58,710

hey i'm adrian grenier and i'm ari gold

1539

01:03:02,549 --> 01:03:00,319

we're the honey brothers

1540

01:03:04,150 --> 01:03:02,559

and you're listening to jimmy church a

1541

01:03:05,829 --> 01:03:04,160

revolution

1542

01:03:07,829 --> 01:03:05,839

this is jimmy church of fade to black

1543

01:03:10,150 --> 01:03:07,839

and you can become an official fate or

1544

01:03:14,390 --> 01:03:10,160

not by just going to our membership

1545

01:03:16,390 --> 01:03:14,400

section at jimmychurchradio.com

1546

01:03:17,910 --> 01:03:16,400

hello this is serena wright taylor from

1547

01:03:19,750 --> 01:03:17,920

conscious life expo

1548

01:03:21,990 --> 01:03:19,760

and you're listening to fade to black

1549

01:03:24,230 --> 01:03:22,000

with jimmy church who holds the lucky

1550

01:03:24,710 --> 01:03:24,240

pony record for the best astrological

1551

01:03:28,870 --> 01:03:24,720

chart

1552

01:03:30,630 --> 01:03:28,880

since 1963. true story

1553

01:03:32,230 --> 01:03:30,640

this is micah hanks of the ghrelian

1554

01:03:32,789 --> 01:03:32,240

report and you're listening to jimmy

1555

01:03:34,870 --> 01:03:32,799

church on

1556

01:03:36,789 --> 01:03:34,880

fade to black across the globe on the

1557

01:03:37,430 --> 01:03:36,799

game changer radio network and the one

1558

01:03:46,690 --> 01:03:37,440

and only

1559

01:03:46,700 --> 01:04:00,390

[Music]

1560

01:04:04,950 --> 01:04:01,910

welcome back fade to block i'm your host

1561

01:04:06,789 --> 01:04:04,960

jimmy church very important show tonight

1562

01:04:08,390 --> 01:04:06,799

john burroughs is here to announce the

1563

01:04:10,710 --> 01:04:08,400

release of his new book

1564

01:04:12,230 --> 01:04:10,720

the weaponization of an unidentified

1565

01:04:14,950 --> 01:04:12,240

aerial phenomenon

1566

01:04:16,789 --> 01:04:14,960

we are right here at the 40 year

1567

01:04:17,510 --> 01:04:16,799

anniversary of the rendering forest

1568

01:04:20,069 --> 01:04:17,520

incident

1569

01:04:21,510 --> 01:04:20,079

and now joining us live from the uk is

1570

01:04:24,870 --> 01:04:21,520

john's co-author james

1571

01:04:26,870 --> 01:04:24,880

warro james how are you man

1572

01:04:28,630 --> 01:04:26,880

oh good evening jimmy um i'm very well

1573

01:04:29,510 --> 01:04:28,640

thank you it's hard to believe that

1574

01:04:31,349 --> 01:04:29,520

you're like 8

1575

01:04:32,950 --> 01:04:31,359

000 miles away you sound like you're

1576

01:04:36,069 --> 01:04:32,960

right here with us in burbank

1577

01:04:38,829 --> 01:04:36,079

uh say hi to john john's with us too hey

1578

01:04:44,390 --> 01:04:40,870

hey

1579

01:04:45,109 --> 01:04:44,400

and uh james let me start uh here first

1580

01:04:48,069 --> 01:04:45,119

with you

1581

01:04:50,150 --> 01:04:48,079

um how did you uh get involved with uh

1582

01:04:54,390 --> 01:04:50,160

the book

1583

01:04:57,670 --> 01:04:54,400

of

1584

01:05:01,270 --> 01:04:57,680

being involved in john's case um

1585

01:05:04,069 --> 01:05:01,280

it it i've been involved in the ufo um

1586

01:05:04,470 --> 01:05:04,079

as a hobby as an interest you know since

1587

01:05:07,829 --> 01:05:04,480

well

1588

01:05:09,670 --> 01:05:07,839

since i can remember you know my mum and

1589

01:05:12,710 --> 01:05:09,680

dad had their own experience

1590

01:05:13,910 --> 01:05:12,720

when they were uh when they were younger

1591

01:05:16,150 --> 01:05:13,920

together

1592

01:05:18,150 --> 01:05:16,160

and uh from that point on my mum and dad

1593

01:05:19,589 --> 01:05:18,160

used to get ufo magazines and things

1594

01:05:21,349 --> 01:05:19,599

like that and i pretty much started

1595

01:05:24,470 --> 01:05:21,359

reading them from uh the year

1596

01:05:27,190 --> 01:05:24,480

dot pretty much and uh yeah and it's got

1597

01:05:29,670 --> 01:05:27,200

a long very long story short um

1598

01:05:30,470 --> 01:05:29,680

i had a few uh issues in my own personal

1599

01:05:32,950 --> 01:05:30,480

life and

1600

01:05:34,069 --> 01:05:32,960

i had to leave my job and change my

1601

01:05:36,470 --> 01:05:34,079

circumstances

1602

01:05:38,549 --> 01:05:36,480

and i decided to go and do something

1603

01:05:39,430 --> 01:05:38,559

that i really enjoyed and i went back to

1604

01:05:47,109 --> 01:05:39,440

uh

1605

01:05:50,470 --> 01:05:47,119

and and i i did john reach out to you

1606

01:05:53,670 --> 01:05:50,480

how did the collaboration uh get started

1607

01:05:54,710 --> 01:05:53,680

well originally i went uh i it was i

1608

01:05:56,789 --> 01:05:54,720

treated myself

1609

01:05:57,990 --> 01:05:56,799

uh after being a bit ill for a while i

1610

01:06:00,069 --> 01:05:58,000

treated myself

1611

01:06:01,109 --> 01:06:00,079

me and my parents we went to woodbridge

1612

01:06:02,710 --> 01:06:01,119

this day

1613

01:06:04,630 --> 01:06:02,720

um to see a conference because i've

1614

01:06:05,829 --> 01:06:04,640

always been interested in now i've also

1615

01:06:08,549 --> 01:06:05,839

used to go to conferences

1616

01:06:09,029 --> 01:06:08,559

years ago uh i met pete robinson that

1617

01:06:10,549 --> 01:06:09,039

you know

1618

01:06:12,470 --> 01:06:10,559

years ago and larry warren and that

1619

01:06:14,390 --> 01:06:12,480

years ago uh

1620

01:06:15,910 --> 01:06:14,400

and um and it's just pretty much you

1621

01:06:17,589 --> 01:06:15,920

know there was a big gap

1622

01:06:19,829 --> 01:06:17,599

between getting married getting divorced

1623

01:06:23,029 --> 01:06:19,839

you know and uh getting a new house and

1624

01:06:24,710 --> 01:06:23,039

and things like that and uh and and yeah

1625

01:06:26,150 --> 01:06:24,720

and i met john there listened to him i

1626

01:06:29,190 --> 01:06:26,160

listened to richard dolan

1627

01:06:31,270 --> 01:06:29,200

and had a great great evening and

1628

01:06:32,710 --> 01:06:31,280

i just thought you know he's available

1629

01:06:33,750 --> 01:06:32,720

on facebook i think i might try and help

1630

01:06:36,470 --> 01:06:33,760

this guy the thing is

1631

01:06:39,029 --> 01:06:36,480

john's presentation at the time uh stood

1632

01:06:41,430 --> 01:06:39,039

out to me because i've never really

1633

01:06:43,270 --> 01:06:41,440

seen anything like before or been that

1634

01:06:45,190 --> 01:06:43,280

close to someone obviously speaking

1635

01:06:46,150 --> 01:06:45,200

about their experience in such depth and

1636

01:06:50,470 --> 01:06:46,160

such detail

1637

01:06:53,910 --> 01:06:50,480

and um yeah and it kind of struck a cold

1638

01:06:58,150 --> 01:06:53,920

let's just say now when he started to

1639

01:07:01,109 --> 01:06:58,160

um uh look at the technology

1640

01:07:01,829 --> 01:07:01,119

that could possibly be involved with the

1641

01:07:05,750 --> 01:07:01,839

rendel shim

1642

01:07:07,829 --> 01:07:05,760

force incident when you were uh

1643

01:07:09,750 --> 01:07:07,839

there's a before and after period

1644

01:07:12,150 --> 01:07:09,760

certainly before you

1645

01:07:13,029 --> 01:07:12,160

wrote co-wrote the book with john and

1646

01:07:16,470 --> 01:07:13,039

after

1647

01:07:19,430 --> 01:07:16,480

but what were you uh originally

1648

01:07:21,829 --> 01:07:19,440

considering uh what rental ship forest

1649

01:07:24,950 --> 01:07:21,839

was and what they encountered

1650

01:07:29,349 --> 01:07:24,960

well my my uh my own personal

1651

01:07:31,109 --> 01:07:29,359

thoughts on um growing up was

1652

01:07:33,430 --> 01:07:31,119

uh through i say my own personal

1653

01:07:34,309 --> 01:07:33,440

experience what would for instance uh

1654

01:07:36,069 --> 01:07:34,319

say for instance

1655

01:07:37,349 --> 01:07:36,079

we're dreaming you know and so for

1656

01:07:39,829 --> 01:07:37,359

instance i'm uh

1657

01:07:41,349 --> 01:07:39,839

having a dream why i'm hovering over say

1658

01:07:43,190 --> 01:07:41,359

my mum or my dad

1659

01:07:44,710 --> 01:07:43,200

um i wonder if they're awake i wonder if

1660

01:07:48,630 --> 01:07:44,720

they could actually see me

1661

01:07:50,069 --> 01:07:48,640

you know or you know um oh maybe this is

1662

01:07:51,430 --> 01:07:50,079

what some of these balls of light are

1663

01:07:53,990 --> 01:07:51,440

maybe they're people dreaming they're

1664

01:07:55,910 --> 01:07:54,000

traveling around at different points of

1665

01:07:57,670 --> 01:07:55,920

space and time and that may be and it

1666

01:07:58,549 --> 01:07:57,680

just from that point on i just sort of

1667

01:08:02,069 --> 01:07:58,559

expanded

1668

01:08:05,990 --> 01:08:02,079

this idea of um energy and light and

1669

01:08:08,630 --> 01:08:06,000

um and from there into technology and

1670

01:08:10,150 --> 01:08:08,640

from pretty much back from the early

1671

01:08:13,109 --> 01:08:10,160

1930s and 40s

1672

01:08:15,109 --> 01:08:13,119

all the way up to present day and oh

1673

01:08:15,750 --> 01:08:15,119

it's absolutely it's fascinated me as

1674

01:08:18,390 --> 01:08:15,760

much as

1675

01:08:19,189 --> 01:08:18,400

i hope it fascinates everyone else well

1676

01:08:22,630 --> 01:08:19,199

and then

1677

01:08:25,990 --> 01:08:22,640

we have after you uh

1678

01:08:27,669 --> 01:08:26,000

compiled all of this data again i want

1679

01:08:30,470 --> 01:08:27,679

to stress with everybody the book is

1680

01:08:32,070 --> 01:08:30,480

uh is written in two parts uh we have

1681

01:08:34,309 --> 01:08:32,080

the timeline in the front half of the

1682

01:08:35,990 --> 01:08:34,319

book and we have the technology

1683

01:08:37,430 --> 01:08:36,000

side of everything in the second half of

1684

01:08:40,709 --> 01:08:37,440

the book um

1685

01:08:43,910 --> 01:08:40,719

did your opinions change uh

1686

01:08:45,110 --> 01:08:43,920

and evolved uh as you started to

1687

01:08:47,590 --> 01:08:45,120

complete the book

1688

01:08:49,990 --> 01:08:47,600

were you thinking one thing before and

1689

01:08:52,470 --> 01:08:50,000

something after when it was done

1690

01:08:54,470 --> 01:08:52,480

well much of the book i would suggest

1691

01:08:55,669 --> 01:08:54,480

was probably already written it was just

1692

01:08:57,590 --> 01:08:55,679

a matter of putting

1693

01:08:59,349 --> 01:08:57,600

everything together you know all the

1694

01:09:00,309 --> 01:08:59,359

jigsaw pieces together and going right

1695

01:09:03,349 --> 01:09:00,319

this is what we've

1696

01:09:05,910 --> 01:09:03,359

this is what i think we we have here now

1697

01:09:07,110 --> 01:09:05,920

um it makes sense to me it seems to make

1698

01:09:09,349 --> 01:09:07,120

sense to john

1699

01:09:11,749 --> 01:09:09,359

um and obviously johnny is the one uh

1700

01:09:12,470 --> 01:09:11,759

who's whose experience is we're talking

1701

01:09:15,349 --> 01:09:12,480

about here

1702

01:09:16,470 --> 01:09:15,359

um you know i'm not going to say that

1703

01:09:18,470 --> 01:09:16,480

everything is 100

1704

01:09:19,910 --> 01:09:18,480

correct i'm not going to you know at the

1705

01:09:20,789 --> 01:09:19,920

end of the day it's information that's

1706

01:09:24,229 --> 01:09:20,799

there

1707

01:09:27,430 --> 01:09:24,239

that i i've researched and i know that

1708

01:09:29,430 --> 01:09:27,440

i know basically that the

1709

01:09:30,630 --> 01:09:29,440

without without spoiling too much

1710

01:09:33,269 --> 01:09:30,640

there's going to be a few

1711

01:09:35,030 --> 01:09:33,279

um little documents in that i'm going to

1712

01:09:36,789 --> 01:09:35,040

be releasing on my web page

1713

01:09:38,789 --> 01:09:36,799

soon after the book's released hopefully

1714

01:09:40,630 --> 01:09:38,799

in a couple of days um

1715

01:09:42,070 --> 01:09:40,640

i only have use of one arm at the moment

1716

01:09:44,229 --> 01:09:42,080

unfortunately my left arm

1717

01:09:45,349 --> 01:09:44,239

so so i'll be putting that up and that

1718

01:09:48,550 --> 01:09:45,359

should hopefully

1719

01:09:50,870 --> 01:09:48,560

um give people more um

1720

01:09:51,669 --> 01:09:50,880

more to justify what they're actually

1721

01:09:53,829 --> 01:09:51,679

reading

1722

01:09:54,870 --> 01:09:53,839

now uh so let's get to the nuts and

1723

01:09:58,310 --> 01:09:54,880

bolts of uh

1724

01:10:01,430 --> 01:09:58,320

what we're talking about here um

1725

01:10:02,229 --> 01:10:01,440

when we talk about technology and and

1726

01:10:05,350 --> 01:10:02,239

what this

1727

01:10:06,390 --> 01:10:05,360

may be uh we're talking about what what

1728

01:10:08,950 --> 01:10:06,400

was seen

1729

01:10:10,630 --> 01:10:08,960

uh and witnessed uh at reynoldsham

1730

01:10:13,030 --> 01:10:10,640

forest

1731

01:10:14,870 --> 01:10:13,040

what what is exactly uh that we are

1732

01:10:16,870 --> 01:10:14,880

talking about

1733

01:10:18,310 --> 01:10:16,880

my personal opinion is that john

1734

01:10:21,750 --> 01:10:18,320

experienced something

1735

01:10:24,470 --> 01:10:21,760

um rather inexplicable on the

1736

01:10:25,990 --> 01:10:24,480

third night on on the third night i've

1737

01:10:28,070 --> 01:10:26,000

bought what i've done i've concentrated

1738

01:10:31,110 --> 01:10:28,080

on the third night there was so much

1739

01:10:33,270 --> 01:10:31,120

has been written and so many you know uh

1740

01:10:35,270 --> 01:10:33,280

arguments and yet the third night there

1741

01:10:37,030 --> 01:10:35,280

was so much happened on the third night

1742

01:10:38,390 --> 01:10:37,040

that seems to have been put to one side

1743

01:10:41,030 --> 01:10:38,400

so i thought you know

1744

01:10:41,510 --> 01:10:41,040

let's concentrate so much more on this

1745

01:10:43,510 --> 01:10:41,520

you know

1746

01:10:45,189 --> 01:10:43,520

at first i was getting involved on both

1747

01:10:47,189 --> 01:10:45,199

nights you know um

1748

01:10:48,390 --> 01:10:47,199

but in the end i've just had to pull to

1749

01:10:49,830 --> 01:10:48,400

one side and say look let's just i'm

1750

01:10:50,310 --> 01:10:49,840

just going to concentrate on this one

1751

01:10:51,830 --> 01:10:50,320

side

1752

01:10:53,590 --> 01:10:51,840

i can't help both people at the same

1753

01:10:54,149 --> 01:10:53,600

time at least i can help one person you

1754

01:10:55,510 --> 01:10:54,159

know

1755

01:10:57,590 --> 01:10:55,520

and that's my aim in all of this you

1756

01:10:58,149 --> 01:10:57,600

know my intention is just to help people

1757

01:11:00,470 --> 01:10:58,159

you know

1758

01:11:01,350 --> 01:11:00,480

and and so uh uh back to the point

1759

01:11:04,870 --> 01:11:01,360

though what

1760

01:11:08,470 --> 01:11:04,880

uh what is the technology that you think

1761

01:11:14,950 --> 01:11:11,590

without spoiling things um it's

1762

01:11:18,790 --> 01:11:14,960

a phenomena that i believe is actually

1763

01:11:22,390 --> 01:11:18,800

it's probably more linked to memories

1764

01:11:23,350 --> 01:11:22,400

uh and something here more local to us

1765

01:11:25,990 --> 01:11:23,360

than something

1766

01:11:26,470 --> 01:11:26,000

and i say that's necessarily you know

1767

01:11:28,790 --> 01:11:26,480

like the

1768

01:11:29,590 --> 01:11:28,800

the how do i say you know other people's

1769

01:11:32,390 --> 01:11:29,600

experience

1770

01:11:34,390 --> 01:11:32,400

these are obviously different but this

1771

01:11:37,430 --> 01:11:34,400

type of experience that john has

1772

01:11:39,030 --> 01:11:37,440

is a type of experience um that jack

1773

01:11:42,390 --> 01:11:39,040

vale describes

1774

01:11:45,270 --> 01:11:42,400

many times in his research

1775

01:11:46,310 --> 01:11:45,280

and it's a conscious based kind of uh

1776

01:11:49,750 --> 01:11:46,320

phenomena

1777

01:11:53,270 --> 01:11:49,760

and it seems to interact on a

1778

01:11:54,630 --> 01:11:53,280

kind of a memory base and again without

1779

01:11:57,910 --> 01:11:54,640

going into too much

1780

01:11:59,350 --> 01:11:57,920

uh detail it's yeah there is a basic

1781

01:12:01,189 --> 01:11:59,360

there is a phenomena

1782

01:12:02,950 --> 01:12:01,199

i believe so right now there is a

1783

01:12:05,270 --> 01:12:02,960

phenomenon and i can't wait next year to

1784

01:12:07,430 --> 01:12:05,280

actually go out and start hopefully

1785

01:12:08,709 --> 01:12:07,440

uh if my health's okay investigating it

1786

01:12:13,189 --> 01:12:08,719

myself more locally

1787

01:12:16,390 --> 01:12:13,199

well um this is

1788

01:12:19,990 --> 01:12:16,400

how could the phenomena be

1789

01:12:23,350 --> 01:12:20,000

so localized to john

1790

01:12:26,310 --> 01:12:23,360

when there were dozens of people on the

1791

01:12:28,149 --> 01:12:26,320

third night that were there

1792

01:12:30,630 --> 01:12:28,159

well i think has been referenced in

1793

01:12:33,110 --> 01:12:30,640

previous um

1794

01:12:34,149 --> 01:12:33,120

shows and discussions it seems to have a

1795

01:12:36,470 --> 01:12:34,159

link

1796

01:12:38,630 --> 01:12:36,480

john's unique dna he seems to have some

1797

01:12:41,510 --> 01:12:38,640

kind of link to this

1798

01:12:42,149 --> 01:12:41,520

and um and it's through that i believe

1799

01:12:45,669 --> 01:12:42,159

that

1800

01:12:47,590 --> 01:12:45,679

um memories uh come into the equation

1801
01:12:47,910 --> 01:12:47,600
again without giving too much away i

1802
01:12:49,990 --> 01:12:47,920
will

1803
01:12:51,430 --> 01:12:50,000
i'm prepared to just go into this a lot

1804
01:12:53,430 --> 01:12:51,440
more once the book is

1805
01:12:54,630 --> 01:12:53,440
uh is out there because um people

1806
01:12:57,350 --> 01:12:54,640
probably understand a lot

1807
01:12:57,750 --> 01:12:57,360
more than than what they were right now

1808
01:13:01,510 --> 01:12:57,760
yeah

1809
01:13:04,950 --> 01:13:01,520
and so but what i am suggesting here

1810
01:13:06,550 --> 01:13:04,960
is that uh are we

1811
01:13:08,070 --> 01:13:06,560
referring to something that is

1812
01:13:10,750 --> 01:13:08,080
interdimensional

1813
01:13:12,310 --> 01:13:10,760

uh something that is purely

1814

01:13:15,510 --> 01:13:12,320

electromagnetic

1815

01:13:18,149 --> 01:13:15,520

uh something that is light based that is

1816

01:13:18,950 --> 01:13:18,159

coming back and witnessed by everybody

1817

01:13:22,630 --> 01:13:18,960

else

1818

01:13:25,510 --> 01:13:22,640

but is directly affecting john

1819

01:13:27,510 --> 01:13:25,520

it's definitely a light based phenomena

1820

01:13:31,030 --> 01:13:27,520

and it may actually go into

1821

01:13:34,470 --> 01:13:31,040

an exotic form of light itself that is

1822

01:13:34,950 --> 01:13:34,480

um not well studied but is something

1823

01:13:38,149 --> 01:13:34,960

that

1824

01:13:43,030 --> 01:13:38,159

is i believe being studied i

1825

01:13:46,550 --> 01:13:43,040

either privately uh or you know

1826

01:13:49,350 --> 01:13:46,560

it does does this light based phenomenon

1827

01:13:51,510 --> 01:13:49,360

uh is it sentient does it have

1828

01:13:53,350 --> 01:13:51,520

intelligence

1829

01:13:54,870 --> 01:13:53,360

well that's uh that's a question in

1830

01:13:57,910 --> 01:13:54,880

itself intelligence

1831

01:14:01,350 --> 01:13:57,920

um for instance uh is

1832

01:14:03,030 --> 01:14:01,360

this phenomenon john experience is

1833

01:14:05,030 --> 01:14:03,040

if you saw a phenomenal similar to that

1834

01:14:06,870 --> 01:14:05,040

somewhere else is it the same thing or

1835

01:14:08,229 --> 01:14:06,880

is it the same type of phenomena but in

1836

01:14:10,310 --> 01:14:08,239

a different form you know

1837

01:14:12,630 --> 01:14:10,320

because what seems of what was mentioned

1838

01:14:16,229 --> 01:14:12,640

by dr kit green was

1839

01:14:19,590 --> 01:14:16,239

a mixture of frequencies emanating from

1840

01:14:23,669 --> 01:14:19,600

um an odd airform which

1841

01:14:25,830 --> 01:14:23,679

uh you know which is a combination of

1842

01:14:26,950 --> 01:14:25,840

many different which is an energetic

1843

01:14:30,870 --> 01:14:26,960

form of

1844

01:14:33,030 --> 01:14:30,880

uh you know of particles basically um

1845

01:14:34,070 --> 01:14:33,040

and how these particles actually being

1846

01:14:37,270 --> 01:14:34,080

energized

1847

01:14:38,470 --> 01:14:37,280

uh well again you have to go into the

1848

01:14:40,870 --> 01:14:38,480

book to uh

1849

01:14:42,310 --> 01:14:40,880

well let me let me toss this over to

1850

01:14:44,950 --> 01:14:42,320

john john um

1851
01:14:46,709 --> 01:14:44,960
as you're hearing this discussion what

1852
01:14:51,270 --> 01:14:46,719
is going through your mind

1853
01:14:51,990 --> 01:14:51,280
uh when um i'm suggesting i've read the

1854
01:14:54,390 --> 01:14:52,000
book right

1855
01:14:55,350 --> 01:14:54,400
where i'm suggesting that this this

1856
01:14:58,630 --> 01:14:55,360
phenomenon

1857
01:15:01,590 --> 01:14:58,640
was intelligent or sentient um

1858
01:15:02,149 --> 01:15:01,600
and it's not just a merely a trick of

1859
01:15:04,149 --> 01:15:02,159
light

1860
01:15:05,590 --> 01:15:04,159
or or something else what what goes

1861
01:15:07,430 --> 01:15:05,600
through your mind

1862
01:15:08,790 --> 01:15:07,440
well i mean if you read condy and it

1863
01:15:11,430 --> 01:15:08,800

says it is so

1864

01:15:12,149 --> 01:15:11,440

you know the report spells it out you

1865

01:15:14,070 --> 01:15:12,159

know what

1866

01:15:16,149 --> 01:15:14,080

some of it what it's capable of doing

1867

01:15:19,750 --> 01:15:16,159

and everything else um

1868

01:15:20,470 --> 01:15:19,760

and i mean yeah there there's there was

1869

01:15:23,669 --> 01:15:20,480

something there

1870

01:15:25,189 --> 01:15:23,679

it re it reacted to us um but

1871

01:15:27,030 --> 01:15:25,199

one of the things i just wanted to throw

1872

01:15:27,669 --> 01:15:27,040

in when you're asking about the book

1873

01:15:29,030 --> 01:15:27,679

itself

1874

01:15:31,430 --> 01:15:29,040

there's a couple of things that's not a

1875

01:15:33,750 --> 01:15:31,440

total spoiler the lighthouse probably

1876

01:15:36,870 --> 01:15:33,760

did was involved and you have to go in

1877

01:15:37,430 --> 01:15:36,880

and read why and the other thing is is

1878

01:15:40,870 --> 01:15:37,440

like

1879

01:15:42,070 --> 01:15:40,880

are coming out and saying well we don't

1880

01:15:43,590 --> 01:15:42,080

have anything like this

1881

01:15:45,590 --> 01:15:43,600

well that's kind of what we felt like

1882

01:15:48,229 --> 01:15:45,600

when we were out in those fields but

1883

01:15:50,070 --> 01:15:48,239

once we've gone forward now and people

1884

01:15:51,750 --> 01:15:50,080

say well what's new well it's

1885

01:15:53,270 --> 01:15:51,760

finding out what was really there what

1886

01:15:54,550 --> 01:15:53,280

they were really working on how they

1887

01:15:56,070 --> 01:15:54,560

were studying it

1888

01:15:57,990 --> 01:15:56,080

what they were looking at to make it

1889

01:15:59,910 --> 01:15:58,000

into weapons and stuff like that

1890

01:16:01,350 --> 01:15:59,920

and one of the things is the blue lights

1891

01:16:03,510 --> 01:16:01,360

and james found that

1892

01:16:04,390 --> 01:16:03,520

where the actual blue lights were

1893

01:16:06,790 --> 01:16:04,400

probably

1894

01:16:08,470 --> 01:16:06,800

what halt was seeing was plasma that

1895

01:16:09,750 --> 01:16:08,480

type of phenomena in the air being

1896

01:16:11,510 --> 01:16:09,760

controlled by lasers

1897

01:16:13,350 --> 01:16:11,520

so it wasn't the lights weren't being

1898

01:16:15,830 --> 01:16:13,360

beamed you know um

1899

01:16:16,630 --> 01:16:15,840

down they were coming from the ground up

1900

01:16:18,550 --> 01:16:16,640

and there's no

1901

01:16:20,070 --> 01:16:18,560

they were being controlled there's a

1902

01:16:22,790 --> 01:16:20,080

there's uh a few

1903

01:16:23,590 --> 01:16:22,800

points in the book um that i didn't know

1904

01:16:26,470 --> 01:16:23,600

about

1905

01:16:27,430 --> 01:16:26,480

uh it's not a spoiler or anything but uh

1906

01:16:30,709 --> 01:16:27,440

where

1907

01:16:32,950 --> 01:16:30,719

this uh there were lights

1908

01:16:36,070 --> 01:16:32,960

not only picked up by uh different

1909

01:16:38,149 --> 01:16:36,080

airports and and radars and reported

1910

01:16:39,110 --> 01:16:38,159

but the local police there were

1911

01:16:42,790 --> 01:16:39,120

witnesses

1912

01:16:43,990 --> 01:16:42,800

uh the civilians uh reports that were

1913

01:16:47,270 --> 01:16:44,000

coming in

1914

01:16:47,990 --> 01:16:47,280

uh talking about the orange balls and

1915

01:16:50,550 --> 01:16:48,000

the blue balls

1916

01:16:51,110 --> 01:16:50,560

of light uh in the sky hovering over

1917

01:16:54,390 --> 01:16:51,120

reynolds

1918

01:16:57,270 --> 01:16:54,400

forest for it to be purely a life

1919

01:16:59,430 --> 01:16:57,280

phenomenon how do we explain

1920

01:17:00,550 --> 01:16:59,440

not only the other eyewitness testimony

1921

01:17:02,870 --> 01:17:00,560

but the

1922

01:17:05,350 --> 01:17:02,880

the radar signatures that were picked up

1923

01:17:09,590 --> 01:17:05,360

multiple times

1924

01:17:12,470 --> 01:17:09,600

uh go ahead james yeah well um

1925

01:17:13,510 --> 01:17:12,480

right now what we uh what we what we do

1926

01:17:15,350 --> 01:17:13,520

have and what has been

1927

01:17:16,709 --> 01:17:15,360

uh unclassified is we can actually

1928

01:17:20,070 --> 01:17:16,719

create plasmas

1929

01:17:22,229 --> 01:17:20,080

uh artificially in the air um a similar

1930

01:17:24,149 --> 01:17:22,239

kind of energetic form in the air and

1931

01:17:24,870 --> 01:17:24,159

and we can control them from point a to

1932

01:17:26,550 --> 01:17:24,880

point b

1933

01:17:27,990 --> 01:17:26,560

so they will appear from one point and

1934

01:17:28,790 --> 01:17:28,000

then disappear and then appear somewhere

1935

01:17:31,110 --> 01:17:28,800

else

1936

01:17:32,229 --> 01:17:31,120

and now to an enemy radar that may look

1937

01:17:35,990 --> 01:17:32,239

like an aircraft

1938

01:17:37,590 --> 01:17:36,000

but to what we realize now

1939

01:17:39,110 --> 01:17:37,600

through what they've just literally

1940

01:17:40,470 --> 01:17:39,120

unclassified

1941

01:17:42,950 --> 01:17:40,480

they can actually and they're actually

1942

01:17:44,070 --> 01:17:42,960

now can control these things from actual

1943

01:17:45,990 --> 01:17:44,080

aircraft as well you know

1944

01:17:47,110 --> 01:17:46,000

like little decoys and i don't really

1945

01:17:48,950 --> 01:17:47,120

remember a while ago

1946

01:17:50,630 --> 01:17:48,960

about those large triangles that have

1947

01:17:52,070 --> 01:17:50,640

these red lights emanating from the

1948

01:17:54,550 --> 01:17:52,080

bottom and they seem to be

1949

01:17:57,189 --> 01:17:54,560

on controlled by something it sounds a

1950

01:17:59,510 --> 01:17:57,199

similar kind of technology

1951

01:18:00,310 --> 01:17:59,520

uh and i've i've talked about this a lot

1952

01:18:03,430 --> 01:18:00,320

on the show

1953

01:18:05,270 --> 01:18:03,440

and and we know that uh

1954

01:18:07,590 --> 01:18:05,280

on the american side of things this

1955

01:18:09,110 --> 01:18:07,600

technology is really being looked at

1956

01:18:10,310 --> 01:18:09,120

right now and developed there's no

1957

01:18:13,430 --> 01:18:10,320

question about it

1958

01:18:19,510 --> 01:18:13,440

was this technology uh available

1959

01:18:27,669 --> 01:18:22,709

variations variations of

1960

01:18:30,550 --> 01:18:27,679

um this technology was being looked at

1961

01:18:32,790 --> 01:18:30,560

and concepts were being put forward by

1962

01:18:36,149 --> 01:18:32,800

members of nasa including

1963

01:18:38,630 --> 01:18:36,159

alan holt um actually

1964

01:18:39,270 --> 01:18:38,640

and the paperwork quite adamantly says

1965

01:18:42,070 --> 01:18:39,280

that

1966

01:18:43,350 --> 01:18:42,080

there was actually studying interactions

1967

01:18:45,270 --> 01:18:43,360

of ufos and their

1968

01:18:46,790 --> 01:18:45,280

their you know their harmful actions on

1969

01:18:49,430 --> 01:18:46,800

humans to see if we could get any

1970

01:18:52,070 --> 01:18:49,440

information in regards to field

1971

01:18:53,830 --> 01:18:52,080

propulsion concepts for vehicles

1972

01:18:56,149 --> 01:18:53,840

to travel in interstellar space and that

1973

01:18:59,430 --> 01:18:56,159

was 1979.

1974

01:19:03,270 --> 01:18:59,440

now when we we consider all of this

1975

01:19:06,950 --> 01:19:03,280

and then we go back and talk about

1976

01:19:08,550 --> 01:19:06,960

the the eyewitness testimony especially

1977

01:19:11,189 --> 01:19:08,560

on the third night

1978

01:19:12,709 --> 01:19:11,199

where this craft takes off this craft

1979

01:19:15,430 --> 01:19:12,719

has witnessed the

1980

01:19:16,790 --> 01:19:15,440

there's a complete description of it

1981

01:19:20,470 --> 01:19:16,800

it's a bigger version

1982

01:19:22,470 --> 01:19:20,480

of what was seen on night one by john

1983

01:19:25,510 --> 01:19:22,480

and jim penniston

1984

01:19:27,350 --> 01:19:25,520

but that isn't plasma

1985

01:19:29,270 --> 01:19:27,360

right that doesn't sound like something

1986

01:19:32,229 --> 01:19:29,280

that is originating

1987

01:19:32,470 --> 01:19:32,239

uh here on earth let me jump let me jump

1988

01:19:35,189 --> 01:19:32,480

in

1989

01:19:36,310 --> 01:19:35,199

okay if you go back and study the

1990

01:19:38,790 --> 01:19:36,320

effects

1991

01:19:39,590 --> 01:19:38,800

if you look at condyne and then you look

1992

01:19:42,390 --> 01:19:39,600

at

1993

01:19:43,910 --> 01:19:42,400

like i'll give you example persinger was

1994

01:19:45,910 --> 01:19:43,920

his name he was a scientist

1995

01:19:47,430 --> 01:19:45,920

that was working with this group that he

1996

01:19:47,830 --> 01:19:47,440

did what they called the gods helmet

1997

01:19:51,830 --> 01:19:47,840

when

1998

01:19:53,669 --> 01:19:51,840

hit with the frequencies

1999

01:19:55,030 --> 01:19:53,679

you may see something that's really not

2000

01:19:58,070 --> 01:19:55,040

there that's part of

2001

01:20:01,110 --> 01:19:58,080

why the title of the book this this

2002

01:20:03,189 --> 01:20:01,120

there is a phenomenon there it's there

2003

01:20:04,149 --> 01:20:03,199

they're studying it they say it in condy

2004

01:20:05,189 --> 01:20:04,159

and they're figuring out how to

2005

01:20:07,030 --> 01:20:05,199

weaponize it

2006

01:20:09,110 --> 01:20:07,040

but it would be deception it would be

2007

01:20:10,709 --> 01:20:09,120

how to affect what you would see

2008

01:20:12,310 --> 01:20:10,719

whether you were on the ground or the

2009

01:20:14,310 --> 01:20:12,320

pilot or anything else

2010

01:20:15,590 --> 01:20:14,320

so what you think you're seeing may not

2011

01:20:16,870 --> 01:20:15,600

be what it really is

2012

01:20:18,470 --> 01:20:16,880

do you see what i'm getting at the

2013

01:20:19,669 --> 01:20:18,480

frequencies and how it affects your mind

2014

01:20:21,189 --> 01:20:19,679

and what you think you're

2015

01:20:23,030 --> 01:20:21,199

actually involved with and everything

2016

01:20:24,310 --> 01:20:23,040

like one of the things a lot of witness

2017

01:20:26,550 --> 01:20:24,320

said time slowed down

2018

01:20:27,669 --> 01:20:26,560

different things went on well that would

2019

01:20:29,830 --> 01:20:27,679

affect what you

2020

01:20:31,590 --> 01:20:29,840

remember what you see never mind the

2021

01:20:33,510 --> 01:20:31,600

fact that several people have said they

2022

01:20:34,070 --> 01:20:33,520

were interrogated including halt said we

2023

01:20:35,830 --> 01:20:34,080

were

2024

01:20:37,510 --> 01:20:35,840

and what they may have done to us you

2025

01:20:39,350 --> 01:20:37,520

know after the fact on that too

2026

01:20:40,550 --> 01:20:39,360

do you understand what i mean jimmy i i

2027

01:20:43,830 --> 01:20:40,560

do i do

2028

01:20:45,750 --> 01:20:43,840

and what i'm trying to especially when

2029

01:20:47,270 --> 01:20:45,760

you look at all of this information and

2030

01:20:50,470 --> 01:20:47,280

how it's coming at you

2031

01:20:52,470 --> 01:20:50,480

i'm trying to triangulate

2032

01:20:53,750 --> 01:20:52,480

all of the other things that went on

2033

01:20:55,510 --> 01:20:53,760

such as

2034

01:20:58,950 --> 01:20:55,520

you know beams of light coming from the

2035

01:21:01,590 --> 01:20:58,960

craft down to the weapon storage area

2036

01:21:02,629 --> 01:21:01,600

and i'm trying to figure out how these

2037

01:21:06,149 --> 01:21:02,639

two

2038

01:21:09,110 --> 01:21:06,159

uh are connected and and and i'm having

2039

01:21:10,870 --> 01:21:09,120

issues with all of that

2040

01:21:13,030 --> 01:21:10,880

well one of the things i can say and

2041

01:21:15,590 --> 01:21:13,040

james can jump in on it is

2042

01:21:16,790 --> 01:21:15,600

that where we were i was out there when

2043

01:21:19,590 --> 01:21:16,800

some of that took place

2044

01:21:20,310 --> 01:21:19,600

now again remember it's just like

2045

01:21:22,070 --> 01:21:20,320

anything else

2046

01:21:23,750 --> 01:21:22,080

if you've never experienced it before

2047

01:21:24,870 --> 01:21:23,760

you've never seen it you have nothing to

2048

01:21:26,950 --> 01:21:24,880

fall back on

2049

01:21:28,310 --> 01:21:26,960

you're going to try to correlate what

2050

01:21:29,510 --> 01:21:28,320

you're dealing with what you're seeing

2051

01:21:32,470 --> 01:21:29,520

as best you can

2052

01:21:34,149 --> 01:21:32,480

but also if you're in this like em

2053

01:21:35,350 --> 01:21:34,159

frequency bubble and all this other

2054

01:21:37,189 --> 01:21:35,360

stuff going on

2055

01:21:39,270 --> 01:21:37,199

it's the effect on the mind and like i

2056

01:21:41,350 --> 01:21:39,280

said it very well could have been

2057

01:21:43,430 --> 01:21:41,360

the beams of light won't necessarily

2058

01:21:45,270 --> 01:21:43,440

always coming from whatever it was it

2059

01:21:45,990 --> 01:21:45,280

could have been being shot up to control

2060

01:21:48,070 --> 01:21:46,000

it

2061

01:21:49,750 --> 01:21:48,080

do you understand what i mean and if

2062

01:21:51,990 --> 01:21:49,760

you're out there in that field and

2063

01:21:52,790 --> 01:21:52,000

the wind covers that pretty well in his

2064

01:21:54,070 --> 01:21:52,800

report on

2065

01:21:55,990 --> 01:21:54,080

where we were and what we would have

2066

01:21:57,510 --> 01:21:56,000

been correlated by and what would have

2067

01:21:59,110 --> 01:21:57,520

been used to affect us

2068

01:22:00,790 --> 01:21:59,120

it would it would it would alter your

2069

01:22:01,590 --> 01:22:00,800

perception which is exactly what you

2070

01:22:03,189 --> 01:22:01,600

want right

2071

01:22:04,950 --> 01:22:03,199

you want to be able to do that in the

2072

01:22:08,830 --> 01:22:04,960

field of battle but

2073

01:22:11,590 --> 01:22:08,840

how okay and so you need to

2074

01:22:12,470 --> 01:22:11,600

uh get all of this figured out in your

2075

01:22:15,430 --> 01:22:12,480

own mind

2076
01:22:17,270 --> 01:22:15,440
and how does that play into the guards

2077
01:22:17,990 --> 01:22:17,280
that were at east gate that were going

2078
01:22:19,830 --> 01:22:18,000
to the guard

2079
01:22:21,030 --> 01:22:19,840
that were making the phone calls from

2080
01:22:23,910 --> 01:22:21,040
the from the

2081
01:22:24,629 --> 01:22:23,920
the landline there and that we're seeing

2082
01:22:28,550 --> 01:22:24,639
everything

2083
01:22:29,910 --> 01:22:28,560
before the incident actually took place

2084
01:22:31,990 --> 01:22:29,920
you talked about the first night when i

2085
01:22:34,790 --> 01:22:32,000
said the first night the first night

2086
01:22:35,350 --> 01:22:34,800
and the third night it would be it would

2087
01:22:38,950 --> 01:22:35,360
just be

2088
01:22:41,590 --> 01:22:38,960

okay see now we're getting into the book

2089

01:22:42,950 --> 01:22:41,600

but but the the idea would be in james

2090

01:22:45,430 --> 01:22:42,960

comey pick back on this

2091

01:22:47,430 --> 01:22:45,440

that you had frequencies being beamed at

2092

01:22:48,390 --> 01:22:47,440

us the lighthouse was being used for

2093

01:22:49,750 --> 01:22:48,400

that and

2094

01:22:53,510 --> 01:22:49,760

there were other things that were going

2095

01:22:54,390 --> 01:22:53,520

on so maybe james compounded on how this

2096

01:22:56,470 --> 01:22:54,400

ripple effect

2097

01:22:58,149 --> 01:22:56,480

could come in actually affect us you

2098

01:23:00,310 --> 01:22:58,159

know what i mean even from back there

2099

01:23:01,669 --> 01:23:00,320

we could have been affected by what we

2100

01:23:05,189 --> 01:23:01,679

were seeing

2101
01:23:08,470 --> 01:23:05,199
so you want to jump in on that james oh

2102
01:23:11,110 --> 01:23:08,480
a spoiler spoiler spoilers it's not

2103
01:23:11,910 --> 01:23:11,120
it's not that much of a spoiler but you

2104
01:23:13,510 --> 01:23:11,920
see

2105
01:23:15,350 --> 01:23:13,520
the trouble is jimmy once i start

2106
01:23:18,310 --> 01:23:15,360
talking you can't shut me up

2107
01:23:20,709 --> 01:23:18,320
that's that's right that's my job james

2108
01:23:25,510 --> 01:23:20,719
and i'm really good at it

2109
01:23:28,709 --> 01:23:25,520
bless bless you yeah so continue

2110
01:23:33,030 --> 01:23:28,719
sorry mate ah right okay

2111
01:23:34,550 --> 01:23:33,040
um the lighthouse um

2112
01:23:36,709 --> 01:23:34,560
through documents i've obtained that

2113
01:23:38,870 --> 01:23:36,719

again i'm going to be uh uploading

2114

01:23:39,990 --> 01:23:38,880

as soon as possible once the book's

2115

01:23:43,510 --> 01:23:40,000

released

2116

01:23:47,030 --> 01:23:43,520

uh the lighthouse was actually had small

2117

01:23:48,470 --> 01:23:47,040

radar apertures attached to the uh the

2118

01:23:50,229 --> 01:23:48,480

tops of these radars

2119

01:23:52,149 --> 01:23:50,239

there was another radar further down the

2120

01:23:54,470 --> 01:23:52,159

coast and another one and there was

2121

01:23:55,350 --> 01:23:54,480

uh an installation inland it created a

2122

01:23:59,110 --> 01:23:55,360

triangular

2123

01:24:01,350 --> 01:23:59,120

a triangle uh of for incoming

2124

01:24:02,149 --> 01:24:01,360

airborne traffic uh going over certain

2125

01:24:04,470 --> 01:24:02,159

certain

2126
01:24:06,229 --> 01:24:04,480
areas and things like that and it's

2127
01:24:07,990 --> 01:24:06,239
quite possible that um

2128
01:24:09,830 --> 01:24:08,000
using electronic cap measures of

2129
01:24:13,189 --> 01:24:09,840
something may have

2130
01:24:16,310 --> 01:24:13,199
uh highlighted this uh

2131
01:24:19,990 --> 01:24:16,320
ball of light and become like a

2132
01:24:22,390 --> 01:24:20,000
a trapped in in the field literally

2133
01:24:24,870 --> 01:24:22,400
trapped in the beam and as the radar is

2134
01:24:27,350 --> 01:24:24,880
obviously maybe potentially moving

2135
01:24:29,270 --> 01:24:27,360
to try and ascertain you know uh it's

2136
01:24:31,189 --> 01:24:29,280
actually moving the light at the same

2137
01:24:33,030 --> 01:24:31,199
time and eventually the light can get

2138
01:24:35,750 --> 01:24:33,040

energized from this

2139

01:24:37,430 --> 01:24:35,760

it's like shaking a can of energy

2140

01:24:38,790 --> 01:24:37,440

particles you shake it long enough it's

2141

01:24:41,590 --> 01:24:38,800

gonna either

2142

01:24:42,950 --> 01:24:41,600

explode or it's gonna shoot off

2143

01:24:45,430 --> 01:24:42,960

somewhere it's gonna

2144

01:24:46,229 --> 01:24:45,440

it's gonna gain momentum and that's

2145

01:24:50,709 --> 01:24:46,239

pretty much

2146

01:24:51,110 --> 01:24:50,719

um what can as far as the research i've

2147

01:24:54,010 --> 01:24:51,120

made

2148

01:24:55,750 --> 01:24:54,020

it can occur sometimes now uh

2149

01:24:58,870 --> 01:24:55,760

[Music]

2150

01:25:00,149 --> 01:24:58,880

before i let you go james especially on

2151

01:25:03,350 --> 01:25:00,159

the third night

2152

01:25:05,350 --> 01:25:03,360

when uh we've got lightholes we've got

2153

01:25:07,270 --> 01:25:05,360

trucks we've got people we've got action

2154

01:25:10,790 --> 01:25:07,280

we've got witnesses we've got a landed

2155

01:25:13,990 --> 01:25:13,110

people surrounding the craft there were

2156

01:25:17,110 --> 01:25:14,000

reports

2157

01:25:20,070 --> 01:25:17,120

uh of thinking about

2158

01:25:20,790 --> 01:25:20,080

trying to get inside of it right and

2159

01:25:24,870 --> 01:25:20,800

well this is

2160

01:25:26,629 --> 01:25:24,880

the the word craft is is used which um

2161

01:25:28,390 --> 01:25:26,639

which gives the impression of a nuts and

2162

01:25:30,470 --> 01:25:28,400

bolts type object

2163

01:25:31,669 --> 01:25:30,480

i'm not suggesting a nuts and bolts type

2164

01:25:35,110 --> 01:25:31,679

object

2165

01:25:38,310 --> 01:25:35,120

um on night three at all well but

2166

01:25:41,350 --> 01:25:38,320

but that's my point right where

2167

01:25:44,790 --> 01:25:41,360

you've got a large crowd of of people

2168

01:25:47,990 --> 01:25:44,800

out next to that farmhouse and and

2169

01:25:49,990 --> 01:25:48,000

questioning what they are seeing and and

2170

01:25:51,669 --> 01:25:50,000

some of the reports were just that that

2171

01:25:54,550 --> 01:25:51,679

they were talking about

2172

01:25:55,189 --> 01:25:54,560

uh aborting the craft jumping on top of

2173

01:25:59,590 --> 01:25:55,199

it

2174

01:26:02,470 --> 01:25:59,600

um they are seeing something physical

2175

01:26:04,070 --> 01:26:02,480

the interpretation of of what was being

2176

01:26:05,510 --> 01:26:04,080

seen needs to be taken into

2177

01:26:08,310 --> 01:26:05,520

consideration as well

2178

01:26:09,590 --> 01:26:08,320

um there's been lots of touring of

2179

01:26:12,550 --> 01:26:09,600

throwing in regards to

2180

01:26:13,270 --> 01:26:12,560

witnesses and their and their coming

2181

01:26:16,709 --> 01:26:13,280

forward with

2182

01:26:18,870 --> 01:26:16,719

certain stories have ended up being um

2183

01:26:21,189 --> 01:26:18,880

the opposite of what actually has

2184

01:26:22,950 --> 01:26:21,199

occurred as time's moved on you know as

2185

01:26:25,430 --> 01:26:22,960

the years have gone by

2186

01:26:26,070 --> 01:26:25,440

and i think what what stands out more in

2187

01:26:28,950 --> 01:26:26,080

this book

2188

01:26:31,350 --> 01:26:28,960

is as i said the people that were there

2189

01:26:34,870 --> 01:26:31,360

in this book especially and i think

2190

01:26:37,510 --> 01:26:34,880

hats off to them both john and

2191

01:26:38,950 --> 01:26:37,520

adrian for doing what they did and

2192

01:26:42,870 --> 01:26:38,960

stepping forward and

2193

01:26:44,870 --> 01:26:42,880

writing down exactly you know

2194

01:26:47,110 --> 01:26:44,880

what what they experience from their

2195

01:26:49,590 --> 01:26:47,120

words from their mouth and no one else's

2196

01:26:50,870 --> 01:26:49,600

right and now the book is released

2197

01:26:54,470 --> 01:26:50,880

tomorrow

2198

01:26:56,790 --> 01:26:54,480

and you are talking about uploading uh

2199

01:26:59,270 --> 01:26:56,800

more documents to your website when do

2200

01:27:01,189 --> 01:26:59,280

you anticipate that getting done

2201

01:27:02,629 --> 01:27:01,199

well within the next seven days i've

2202

01:27:03,990 --> 01:27:02,639

only got one arm at the moment

2203

01:27:06,390 --> 01:27:04,000

unfortunately my other

2204

01:27:08,470 --> 01:27:06,400

arm the tendons that are absolutely shot

2205

01:27:09,270 --> 01:27:08,480

and as soon as i use the mouse on things

2206

01:27:12,550 --> 01:27:09,280

um it's

2207

01:27:15,430 --> 01:27:12,560

uh it's just ugly so uh but you know

2208

01:27:16,870 --> 01:27:15,440

um a little bit some cults and frozen

2209

01:27:19,030 --> 01:27:16,880

peas i'm sure

2210

01:27:21,270 --> 01:27:19,040

i can get a few hours in somewhere i'm

2211

01:27:23,510 --> 01:27:21,280

quite sure yeah thank you so much james

2212

01:27:26,390 --> 01:27:23,520

and i want you to be safe out there

2213

01:27:27,350 --> 01:27:26,400

it's great talking to you finally and uh

2214

01:27:30,229 --> 01:27:27,360

just be safe

2215

01:27:31,270 --> 01:27:30,239

uh it's a crazy world these days and and

2216

01:27:34,950 --> 01:27:31,280

the united kingdom

2217

01:27:36,790 --> 01:27:34,960

is is is just as is as not just

2218

01:27:39,030 --> 01:27:36,800

the rest of the world and so just be

2219

01:27:40,870 --> 01:27:39,040

safe out there

2220

01:27:42,709 --> 01:27:40,880

thank you and you too and god bless you

2221

01:27:44,870 --> 01:27:42,719

and your family you're the best

2222

01:27:46,390 --> 01:27:44,880

james warrow and i'm going to take a

2223

01:27:48,709 --> 01:27:46,400

quick break uh

2224

01:27:49,430 --> 01:27:48,719

john you stay right there this is fade

2225

01:27:51,830 --> 01:27:49,440

to black i

2226

01:27:53,510 --> 01:27:51,840

am your host jimmy church we'll be right

2227

01:27:55,030 --> 01:27:53,520

back after this short break and we'll

2228

01:28:07,260 --> 01:27:55,040

continue the discussion with john

2229

01:28:07,270 --> 01:28:20,070

[Music]

2230

01:28:26,310 --> 01:28:23,270

way out here we listen to jimmy church

2231

01:28:28,229 --> 01:28:26,320

you're listening to fade to black

2232

01:28:29,350 --> 01:28:28,239

always on the edge of the hottest

2233

01:28:36,810 --> 01:28:29,360

alternative talk

2234

01:28:36,820 --> 01:28:40,830

[Applause]

2235

01:28:40,840 --> 01:28:48,229

kgraradio.com

2236

01:28:52,310 --> 01:28:50,310

do you want to be an official fate or

2237

01:28:54,310 --> 01:28:52,320

not of course you do

2238

01:28:57,390 --> 01:28:54,320

this is jimmy churchill fade to black

2239

01:28:59,189 --> 01:28:57,400

just go to our membership section at

2240

01:29:01,030 --> 01:28:59,199

jimmychurchradio.com

2241

01:29:02,950 --> 01:29:01,040

old new england soap is committed to

2242

01:29:05,430 --> 01:29:02,960

producing the highest quality organic

2243

01:29:07,270 --> 01:29:05,440

and goat milk soaps available anywhere

2244

01:29:09,030 --> 01:29:07,280

we take pride in using the purest

2245

01:29:11,110 --> 01:29:09,040

ingredients and avoiding the typical

2246

01:29:12,709 --> 01:29:11,120

shortcuts used by other soap makers

2247

01:29:14,870 --> 01:29:12,719

because goat milk is what feeds your

2248

01:29:17,270 --> 01:29:14,880

skin we have formulated our soap to use

2249

01:29:20,390 --> 01:29:17,280

the maximum amount of gold milk possible

2250

01:29:22,470 --> 01:29:20,400

38 more than double any other brand

2251

01:29:23,990 --> 01:29:22,480

not because it's easy but because our

2252

01:29:25,510 --> 01:29:24,000

soap is always better

2253

01:29:27,510 --> 01:29:25,520

we are proud to offer you what we

2254

01:29:29,910 --> 01:29:27,520

consider to be truly premium quality

2255

01:29:30,709 --> 01:29:29,920

handmade soaps what's more our soap does

2256

01:29:33,510 --> 01:29:30,719

not contain

2257

01:29:34,709 --> 01:29:33,520

gmo ingredients pesticides sulfates dyes

2258

01:29:37,030 --> 01:29:34,719

artificial colors

2259

01:29:37,990 --> 01:29:37,040

alcohol or petroleum products try our

2260

01:29:39,910 --> 01:29:38,000

new shampoo bar

2261

01:29:41,990 --> 01:29:39,920

and pooch soap and be sure to see all of

2262

01:29:44,629 --> 01:29:42,000

the great scented woodwick soy candles

2263

01:29:47,030 --> 01:29:44,639

that burn soot free for up to 100 hours

2264

01:29:49,830 --> 01:29:47,040

right now save 15 percent on your order

2265

01:29:53,470 --> 01:29:49,840

and get free shipping and orders over 45

2266

01:29:54,629 --> 01:29:53,480

buy now at oldanniesoap.com that's

2267

01:29:59,510 --> 01:29:54,639

oldannessoap.com

2268

01:30:03,550 --> 01:29:59,520

not available in source oldnesoap.com

2269

01:30:05,990 --> 01:30:03,560

so you love talk radio then you'll love

2270

01:30:08,950 --> 01:30:06,000

talkstreamlive.com talk stream live is

2271

01:30:09,669 --> 01:30:08,960

always on 24 7 with the best streaming

2272

01:30:11,750 --> 01:30:09,679

talk shows

2273

01:30:13,270 --> 01:30:11,760

find your favorite talkers and discover

2274

01:30:15,910 --> 01:30:13,280

some new ones it's free

2275

01:30:17,590 --> 01:30:15,920

readily available online or on mobile

2276

01:30:19,669 --> 01:30:17,600

with any smartphone or tablet

2277

01:30:22,390 --> 01:30:19,679

finding your favorite talk shows all in

2278

01:30:25,189 --> 01:30:22,400

one place has gotten a whole lot easier

2279

01:30:27,430 --> 01:30:25,199

just go to talkstreamlive.com be sure to

2280

01:30:30,790 --> 01:30:27,440

download the free apps from google play

2281

01:30:34,070 --> 01:30:30,800

or the itunes app store

2282

01:30:35,950 --> 01:30:34,080

you listen to us and we listen to you

2283

01:30:40,350 --> 01:30:35,960

and so does the cia

2284

01:30:44,709 --> 01:30:42,149

kgraradio.com

2285

01:30:46,870 --> 01:30:44,719

telepath is a weekly digital newsletter

2286

01:30:49,270 --> 01:30:46,880

filled with the latest paranormal news

2287

01:30:51,030 --> 01:30:49,280

trending topics and fresh articles from

2288

01:30:53,110 --> 01:30:51,040

some of the most popular critical

2289

01:30:54,629 --> 01:30:53,120

thinkers in the community today

2290

01:30:57,189 --> 01:30:54,639

stay informed on your favorite

2291

01:30:57,990 --> 01:30:57,199

paranormal podcasts and live streaming

2292

01:30:59,910 --> 01:30:58,000

talk shows

2293

01:31:01,430 --> 01:30:59,920

interact with the telepath and upload

2294

01:31:03,430 --> 01:31:01,440

your paranormal story or

2295

01:31:04,550 --> 01:31:03,440

picks it could be featured in an

2296

01:31:07,110 --> 01:31:04,560

upcoming edition

2297

01:31:09,669 --> 01:31:07,120

sign up right now for the free telepath

2298

01:31:13,030 --> 01:31:09,679

newsletter at paranormal dot radio

2299

01:31:14,629 --> 01:31:13,040

that's paranormal dot radio including

2300

01:31:15,189 --> 01:31:14,639

the network you're listening to right

2301

01:31:18,070 --> 01:31:15,199

now

2302

01:31:18,550 --> 01:31:18,080

the paranormal radio app free in google

2303

01:31:22,790 --> 01:31:18,560

play

2304

01:31:29,669 --> 01:31:24,870

you are listening to fade to black with

2305

01:31:33,270 --> 01:31:31,990

oh hi i'm reece evans you're listening

2306

01:31:36,390 --> 01:31:33,280

to jimmy church

2307

01:31:37,669 --> 01:31:36,400

this is revolution the revolution will

2308

01:31:42,830 --> 01:31:37,679

not be televised

2309

01:32:19,810 --> 01:31:44,940

ciao

2310

01:32:19,820 --> 01:32:23,750

[Music]

2311

01:32:27,189 --> 01:32:25,510

welcome back fade to black i am your

2312

01:32:28,870 --> 01:32:27,199

host jimmy church

2313

01:32:30,629 --> 01:32:28,880

very important show tonight we've got

2314

01:32:32,629 --> 01:32:30,639

john burroughs with us i want to thank

2315

01:32:34,950 --> 01:32:32,639

james warro for coming in

2316

01:32:36,229 --> 01:32:34,960

live from the united kingdom the book is

2317

01:32:38,709 --> 01:32:36,239

released tomorrow it's called

2318

01:32:39,590 --> 01:32:38,719

weaponization of an unidentified aerial

2319

01:32:42,390 --> 01:32:39,600

phenomenon

2320

01:32:42,950 --> 01:32:42,400

and it is being released first on kindle

2321

01:32:46,790 --> 01:32:42,960

uh

2322

01:32:49,910 --> 01:32:46,800

hardcover version

2323

01:32:52,070 --> 01:32:49,920

well hopefully next week um we had to

2324

01:32:52,709 --> 01:32:52,080

finalize some and iron some stuff out

2325

01:32:54,310 --> 01:32:52,719

and

2326

01:32:56,149 --> 01:32:54,320

hopefully we'll have something up in the

2327

01:32:56,790 --> 01:32:56,159

next day or two that you can pre-order

2328

01:32:59,910 --> 01:32:56,800

it

2329

01:33:03,110 --> 01:32:59,920

next week now

2330

01:33:03,669 --> 01:33:03,120

uh again i want to emphasize you and i

2331

01:33:06,390 --> 01:33:03,679

have

2332

01:33:07,990 --> 01:33:06,400

discussed this backwards and forwards uh

2333

01:33:10,870 --> 01:33:08,000

for so many years

2334

01:33:11,830 --> 01:33:10,880

and and i am constantly learning stuff

2335

01:33:15,270 --> 01:33:11,840

and

2336

01:33:17,189 --> 01:33:15,280

uh there are so many little pieces

2337

01:33:18,470 --> 01:33:17,199

uh that are revealed in the book that i

2338

01:33:21,189 --> 01:33:18,480

didn't know before

2339

01:33:21,990 --> 01:33:21,199

um and i i'm just gonna bring up a few

2340

01:33:24,470 --> 01:33:22,000

of these

2341

01:33:25,350 --> 01:33:24,480

and and i want to get your comments uh

2342

01:33:27,270 --> 01:33:25,360

one

2343

01:33:28,790 --> 01:33:27,280

of the things that stood out to me in

2344

01:33:32,229 --> 01:33:28,800

the timeline

2345

01:33:34,229 --> 01:33:32,239

uh was the the time

2346

01:33:36,149 --> 01:33:34,239

the time the actual time of the first

2347

01:33:40,470 --> 01:33:36,159

night um

2348

01:33:41,750 --> 01:33:40,480

where uh you remember it being around 3

2349

01:33:45,750 --> 01:33:41,760

00 a.m

2350

01:33:46,709 --> 01:33:45,760

uh peniston is three hours before that

2351

01:33:50,310 --> 01:33:46,719

he thinks it was

2352

01:33:53,590 --> 01:33:50,320

about midnight and then the

2353

01:33:54,629 --> 01:33:53,600

other uh witnesses um have put the

2354

01:33:57,669 --> 01:33:54,639

timeline together

2355

01:33:58,229 --> 01:33:57,679

at about 2 a.m let's address that really

2356

01:34:01,669 --> 01:33:58,239

quick

2357

01:34:04,790 --> 01:34:01,679

uh why why why are we spread apart uh

2358

01:34:06,709 --> 01:34:04,800

by three hours you know i i can't speak

2359

01:34:07,350 --> 01:34:06,719

for pennison when he first came out with

2360

01:34:09,430 --> 01:34:07,360

midnight

2361

01:34:10,390 --> 01:34:09,440

um he also had us on 12 hours just which

2362

01:34:12,550 --> 01:34:10,400

we weren't

2363

01:34:14,149 --> 01:34:12,560

um but what i can tell you is i always

2364

01:34:15,350 --> 01:34:14,159

remember it happened right around three

2365

01:34:18,229 --> 01:34:15,360

in the morning

2366

01:34:20,149 --> 01:34:18,239

and to cut to the chase what happened

2367

01:34:20,950 --> 01:34:20,159

was it was verified when the statements

2368

01:34:22,950 --> 01:34:20,960

came out

2369

01:34:24,470 --> 01:34:22,960

when halt released the statements on the

2370

01:34:26,070 --> 01:34:24,480

set of unsolved mysteries

2371

01:34:28,390 --> 01:34:26,080

the statements showed it was zero three

2372

01:34:29,430 --> 01:34:28,400

hundred and not only that but there's a

2373

01:34:31,830 --> 01:34:29,440

british

2374

01:34:32,550 --> 01:34:31,840

police log that was uncovered through

2375

01:34:34,070 --> 01:34:32,560

foia

2376

01:34:35,590 --> 01:34:34,080

that showed that they were called out

2377

01:34:38,390 --> 01:34:35,600

right after three o'clock

2378

01:34:39,430 --> 01:34:38,400

so that's so right right in that three

2379

01:34:42,229 --> 01:34:39,440

o'clock window yeah

2380

01:34:42,870 --> 01:34:42,239

yeah and so the police blotter was one

2381

01:34:45,910 --> 01:34:42,880

of the

2382

01:34:47,030 --> 01:34:45,920

official things that everybody was able

2383

01:34:49,830 --> 01:34:47,040

to go

2384

01:34:52,550 --> 01:34:49,840

and look towards didn't halt go to the

2385

01:34:54,149 --> 01:34:52,560

police station to pick up those blotters

2386

01:34:55,910 --> 01:34:54,159

yeah he wouldn't he went in the next

2387

01:34:58,149 --> 01:34:55,920

morning he used to come in

2388

01:34:59,270 --> 01:34:58,159

around five or six between five and six

2389

01:35:01,590 --> 01:34:59,280

be again

2390

01:35:02,390 --> 01:35:01,600

and look at the blotters and take them

2391

01:35:04,390 --> 01:35:02,400

over to the

2392

01:35:06,550 --> 01:35:04,400

for the staff meeting in the morning and

2393

01:35:08,070 --> 01:35:06,560

anything that happened overnight and

2394

01:35:09,830 --> 01:35:08,080

that's when the death sergeant told him

2395

01:35:12,470 --> 01:35:09,840

that we were out in the woods you know

2396

01:35:13,830 --> 01:35:12,480

that night so yeah he found out about it

2397

01:35:14,950 --> 01:35:13,840

really he was one of the first ones to

2398

01:35:17,030 --> 01:35:14,960

find out about it

2399

01:35:18,070 --> 01:35:17,040

that wasn't briefed as it was going on

2400

01:35:19,830 --> 01:35:18,080

so in other words

2401
01:35:21,430 --> 01:35:19,840
once it started the command post was

2402
01:35:22,629 --> 01:35:21,440
brought in and they would have made some

2403
01:35:24,870 --> 01:35:22,639
phone calls probably

2404
01:35:26,550 --> 01:35:24,880
to um i don't know if would have been

2405
01:35:28,390 --> 01:35:26,560
the base commander the the the wing

2406
01:35:30,629 --> 01:35:28,400
commander most likely the base though

2407
01:35:32,470 --> 01:35:30,639
and then our command staff was notified

2408
01:35:33,830 --> 01:35:32,480
on call that whoever was on call that

2409
01:35:34,629 --> 01:35:33,840
night would have been notified what was

2410
01:35:37,910 --> 01:35:34,639
going on

2411
01:35:40,870 --> 01:35:37,920
now um after speaking

2412
01:35:43,109 --> 01:35:40,880
uh with james warro right now we've got

2413
01:35:44,310 --> 01:35:43,119

two different situations that we need to

2414

01:35:47,510 --> 01:35:44,320

address

2415

01:35:50,870 --> 01:35:47,520

on a night one with you and peniston

2416

01:35:53,109 --> 01:35:50,880

uh peniston speaks

2417

01:35:54,870 --> 01:35:53,119

very directly about touching the craft

2418

01:35:56,550 --> 01:35:54,880

it's physical he gave a description of

2419

01:35:57,910 --> 01:35:56,560

the outside and the writing and walked

2420

01:36:00,470 --> 01:35:57,920

around three legs

2421

01:36:01,350 --> 01:36:00,480

it was standing up and and that was a

2422

01:36:05,910 --> 01:36:01,360

physical

2423

01:36:09,830 --> 01:36:05,920

three

2424

01:36:11,510 --> 01:36:09,840

where james is suggesting something else

2425

01:36:15,030 --> 01:36:11,520

how do we start to

2426

01:36:17,109 --> 01:36:15,040

uh compare the two now

2427

01:36:19,270 --> 01:36:17,119

well again going back to you know and

2428

01:36:21,590 --> 01:36:19,280

it's laid out in the book pretty clearly

2429

01:36:23,030 --> 01:36:21,600

you have to understand this phenomenon

2430

01:36:24,390 --> 01:36:23,040

when you get close to it can not only

2431

01:36:25,270 --> 01:36:24,400

affect what you're seeing but what you

2432

01:36:28,310 --> 01:36:25,280

remember

2433

01:36:29,510 --> 01:36:28,320

it's in the documents itself that condy

2434

01:36:31,750 --> 01:36:29,520

talks about this

2435

01:36:33,109 --> 01:36:31,760

where when you get close to something

2436

01:36:34,870 --> 01:36:33,119

what you actually think you're seeing

2437

01:36:36,550 --> 01:36:34,880

may not be what's really going on and

2438

01:36:38,149 --> 01:36:36,560

then it also affects what you remember

2439

01:36:40,550 --> 01:36:38,159

and how you remember it

2440

01:36:42,470 --> 01:36:40,560

you know on top of the fact then you

2441

01:36:44,950 --> 01:36:42,480

have to add the other factor in is is

2442

01:36:47,270 --> 01:36:44,960

that what happened to us afterwards

2443

01:36:48,070 --> 01:36:47,280

you know what did they try to get out of

2444

01:36:49,430 --> 01:36:48,080

us or what did they

2445

01:36:51,189 --> 01:36:49,440

how they tried to change what we

2446

01:36:51,990 --> 01:36:51,199

remembered you know according to

2447

01:36:54,950 --> 01:36:52,000

numerous people

2448

01:36:55,669 --> 01:36:54,960

so that that's the factor that's you

2449

01:36:57,750 --> 01:36:55,679

know

2450

01:36:59,750 --> 01:36:57,760

that's there never mind the technology

2451

01:37:00,950 --> 01:36:59,760

that we were working on right there

2452

01:37:02,790 --> 01:37:00,960

and then there was something else we

2453

01:37:04,310 --> 01:37:02,800

didn't bring up andrew pike

2454

01:37:06,229 --> 01:37:04,320

was a scientist that was down there

2455

01:37:08,310 --> 01:37:06,239

working on the study of the phenomenon

2456

01:37:10,310 --> 01:37:08,320

and he has written a book about it

2457

01:37:12,149 --> 01:37:10,320

and they were they were provoking the

2458

01:37:13,990 --> 01:37:12,159

phenomena during that time frame they

2459

01:37:15,590 --> 01:37:14,000

were doing different things to try to

2460

01:37:17,109 --> 01:37:15,600

get the phenomenon to do different

2461

01:37:17,750 --> 01:37:17,119

things because they were trying to study

2462

01:37:20,229 --> 01:37:17,760

it

2463

01:37:22,470 --> 01:37:20,239

so you had a whole toxic soup of stuff

2464

01:37:24,550 --> 01:37:22,480

that was all going on at the same time

2465

01:37:25,910 --> 01:37:24,560

and it just how it affects what you

2466

01:37:27,350 --> 01:37:25,920

remember what you see and what you

2467

01:37:29,109 --> 01:37:27,360

actually what went on and

2468

01:37:30,629 --> 01:37:29,119

we tried to lay that out pretty clearly

2469

01:37:31,990 --> 01:37:30,639

in the book you know what i mean as far

2470

01:37:32,870 --> 01:37:32,000

as how it could have been what it could

2471

01:37:35,430 --> 01:37:32,880

have done

2472

01:37:36,870 --> 01:37:35,440

but um there's no doubt that there's so

2473

01:37:37,910 --> 01:37:36,880

many different memories and that was one

2474

01:37:39,669 --> 01:37:37,920

of the things that

2475

01:37:41,189 --> 01:37:39,679

people attacked the case about but

2476
01:37:43,030 --> 01:37:41,199
different people remembered it different

2477
01:37:45,350 --> 01:37:43,040
ways times and everything else

2478
01:37:46,229 --> 01:37:45,360
but it's really real real i think

2479
01:37:47,510 --> 01:37:46,239
overall that

2480
01:37:50,149 --> 01:37:47,520
people actually had different

2481
01:37:53,350 --> 01:37:50,159
perceptions for that reason and so

2482
01:37:57,590 --> 01:37:53,360
um are we suggesting here john that

2483
01:38:01,510 --> 01:37:57,600
uh that peniston's uh

2484
01:38:05,750 --> 01:38:01,520
physical touch of the craft

2485
01:38:07,910 --> 01:38:05,760
was a memory and wasn't a physical touch

2486
01:38:10,390 --> 01:38:07,920
of the craft is that where

2487
01:38:11,510 --> 01:38:10,400
is that where we are going it could very

2488
01:38:13,430 --> 01:38:11,520

well be yes

2489

01:38:15,830 --> 01:38:13,440

and that's one of the things that who's

2490

01:38:17,350 --> 01:38:15,840

an engineer that did the study says he

2491

01:38:21,270 --> 01:38:17,360

thinks is what took place

2492

01:38:25,590 --> 01:38:21,280

now let's get back to memories um

2493

01:38:28,390 --> 01:38:25,600

uh there's a point where uh colonel halt

2494

01:38:30,310 --> 01:38:28,400

literally asked you about your memory

2495

01:38:33,350 --> 01:38:30,320

when he says

2496

01:38:35,750 --> 01:38:33,360

is that what you saw on the first night

2497

01:38:37,109 --> 01:38:35,760

right right of course that was on night

2498

01:38:39,910 --> 01:38:37,119

three now

2499

01:38:42,550 --> 01:38:39,920

it is your memory uh coming into play

2500

01:38:45,030 --> 01:38:42,560

here directly from halt

2501

01:38:46,870 --> 01:38:45,040

right right when we met when i got to

2502

01:38:49,350 --> 01:38:46,880

get up to his party

2503

01:38:50,870 --> 01:38:49,360

when we got to his party that was one of

2504

01:38:53,189 --> 01:38:50,880

the things that he asked me

2505

01:38:54,709 --> 01:38:53,199

was what what we were what he had seen

2506

01:38:55,430 --> 01:38:54,719

what he was talking about and what

2507

01:38:57,910 --> 01:38:55,440

appeared

2508

01:38:59,669 --> 01:38:57,920

in the horizon was that what we were

2509

01:39:02,070 --> 01:38:59,679

dealing with the first night yes

2510

01:39:03,350 --> 01:39:02,080

and now this is where things get a

2511

01:39:05,750 --> 01:39:03,360

little bit sticky

2512

01:39:08,550 --> 01:39:05,760

um but we've never spoken about this

2513

01:39:11,510 --> 01:39:08,560

before so let's just go straight there

2514

01:39:12,149 --> 01:39:11,520

uh and that of course is adrian bustinza

2515

01:39:18,870 --> 01:39:12,159

and

2516

01:39:22,070 --> 01:39:18,880

the third night because uh halt

2517

01:39:24,870 --> 01:39:22,080

asked you to go forward

2518

01:39:26,470 --> 01:39:24,880

right and and and to go and check out

2519

01:39:28,550 --> 01:39:26,480

this craft and for you to take the

2520

01:39:30,790 --> 01:39:28,560

stenza with you

2521

01:39:32,229 --> 01:39:30,800

right it kind of was one of those things

2522

01:39:34,149 --> 01:39:32,239

like is that what you've seen

2523

01:39:35,669 --> 01:39:34,159

uh and i kind of said i don't know i'd

2524

01:39:37,750 --> 01:39:35,679

like to get a closer look

2525

01:39:39,510 --> 01:39:37,760

so he allowed the cincinnati to go

2526

01:39:39,990 --> 01:39:39,520

forward yeah yeah but stingy was on duty

2527

01:39:41,830 --> 01:39:40,000

go with me

2528

01:39:43,430 --> 01:39:41,840

i was off duty that night you were off

2529

01:39:45,990 --> 01:39:43,440

duty you're wearing your civvies

2530

01:39:47,189 --> 01:39:46,000

right right right you weren't in

2531

01:39:48,950 --> 01:39:47,199

fatigues

2532

01:39:51,030 --> 01:39:48,960

no i was not working that night i went

2533

01:39:52,629 --> 01:39:51,040

out there i had no idea all this was

2534

01:39:54,149 --> 01:39:52,639

taking place me and a couple other guys

2535

01:39:55,669 --> 01:39:54,159

that were working the first night

2536

01:39:57,430 --> 01:39:55,679

because we found out something happened

2537

01:39:58,870 --> 01:39:57,440

the second night decided we'd go out

2538

01:40:00,149 --> 01:39:58,880

there on the third night and go out in

2539

01:40:01,030 --> 01:40:00,159

the woods and see if we could figure out

2540

01:40:02,629 --> 01:40:01,040

what was going on

2541

01:40:04,870 --> 01:40:02,639

because it just didn't add up and didn't

2542

01:40:07,189 --> 01:40:04,880

make sense and when we got out there all

2543

01:40:09,109 --> 01:40:07,199

the stuff was going on and we got held

2544

01:40:10,310 --> 01:40:09,119

at different areas until we finally met

2545

01:40:12,709 --> 01:40:10,320

up with halt's team

2546

01:40:13,750 --> 01:40:12,719

towards the end of the event now uh at

2547

01:40:17,189 --> 01:40:13,760

that point

2548

01:40:18,950 --> 01:40:17,199

do you recall when when halt uh says

2549

01:40:21,189 --> 01:40:18,960

he wants you to go forward and see if

2550

01:40:23,189 --> 01:40:21,199

this is what you saw on the first night

2551

01:40:24,709 --> 01:40:23,199

how many people were around you at that

2552

01:40:26,550 --> 01:40:24,719

point

2553

01:40:27,990 --> 01:40:26,560

well it would have been who was with him

2554

01:40:30,470 --> 01:40:28,000

so there would have been like i

2555

01:40:32,070 --> 01:40:30,480

remember at about five and then there

2556

01:40:33,109 --> 01:40:32,080

were some people behind us in the

2557

01:40:34,950 --> 01:40:33,119

staging area

2558

01:40:36,390 --> 01:40:34,960

and i don't remember exactly how many

2559

01:40:38,310 --> 01:40:36,400

were back there there was these two or

2560

01:40:39,750 --> 01:40:38,320

three that were back there behind us

2561

01:40:40,870 --> 01:40:39,760

because they had the lightos back there

2562

01:40:42,070 --> 01:40:40,880

they had a truck back there and

2563

01:40:43,189 --> 01:40:42,080

everything else so there was the two

2564

01:40:46,229 --> 01:40:43,199

guys with me

2565

01:40:50,149 --> 01:40:46,239

um bustinza neville's halt

2566

01:40:51,669 --> 01:40:50,159

england and ball is uh what i remember

2567

01:40:53,189 --> 01:40:51,679

was there and then there was a couple

2568

01:40:54,390 --> 01:40:53,199

other guys back behind and i don't

2569

01:40:57,750 --> 01:40:54,400

remember who they were

2570

01:41:00,870 --> 01:40:57,760

now um and they're

2571

01:41:04,950 --> 01:41:00,880

okay you and bistinza

2572

01:41:08,709 --> 01:41:04,960

uh started to uh approach the object

2573

01:41:09,830 --> 01:41:08,719

when this is going down did you feel

2574

01:41:12,629 --> 01:41:09,840

that you were moving

2575

01:41:15,350 --> 01:41:12,639

closer to the object or did you feel

2576

01:41:17,189 --> 01:41:15,360

that the object was actually moving

2577

01:41:18,950 --> 01:41:17,199

and coming towards you or was it a

2578

01:41:20,390 --> 01:41:18,960

combination of the both

2579

01:41:22,070 --> 01:41:20,400

i think at the beginning we started

2580

01:41:23,030 --> 01:41:22,080

moving towards it then it appeared to

2581

01:41:26,470 --> 01:41:23,040

come towards us

2582

01:41:28,470 --> 01:41:26,480

and then all of a sudden it was like

2583

01:41:29,590 --> 01:41:28,480

it was like we were almost like getting

2584

01:41:32,629 --> 01:41:29,600

close to it and

2585

01:41:35,350 --> 01:41:32,639

i don't remember anything until after

2586

01:41:36,709 --> 01:41:35,360

after uh i looked back in vicenza who

2587

01:41:37,990 --> 01:41:36,719

was running with me and first went down

2588

01:41:39,750 --> 01:41:38,000

to the ground

2589

01:41:41,910 --> 01:41:39,760

and then when it was over i turned back

2590

01:41:44,390 --> 01:41:41,920

and he was there and he was

2591

01:41:46,390 --> 01:41:44,400

kind of freaked out with what he saw you

2592

01:41:46,950 --> 01:41:46,400

know and he describes what he saw happen

2593

01:41:49,669 --> 01:41:46,960

to me

2594

01:41:50,470 --> 01:41:49,679

yeah let's let's stop right there for a

2595

01:41:53,669 --> 01:41:50,480

second

2596

01:41:57,109 --> 01:41:53,679

um what did you see

2597

01:41:58,070 --> 01:41:57,119

at that point just the light it was just

2598

01:42:02,470 --> 01:41:58,080

the light this

2599

01:42:04,229 --> 01:42:02,480

huey's orangish light like ah

2600

01:42:05,590 --> 01:42:04,239

you see i want to call an object but it

2601

01:42:07,030 --> 01:42:05,600

wasn't like a

2602

01:42:08,550 --> 01:42:07,040

triangular object or anything like that

2603

01:42:10,470 --> 01:42:08,560

it was just there was a light there was

2604

01:42:13,189 --> 01:42:10,480

some kind of

2605

01:42:14,870 --> 01:42:13,199

it was just it was like a spear around

2606

01:42:16,229 --> 01:42:14,880

you know it was it was hard to explain

2607

01:42:17,990 --> 01:42:16,239

it just

2608

01:42:20,070 --> 01:42:18,000

that's that's what i'm talking about

2609

01:42:20,390 --> 01:42:20,080

with i never could understand how i

2610

01:42:22,229 --> 01:42:20,400

could

2611

01:42:24,470 --> 01:42:22,239

close something twice and not really

2612

01:42:26,310 --> 01:42:24,480

remember it until we started doing the

2613

01:42:29,990 --> 01:42:26,320

research and then i kind of understood

2614

01:42:33,030 --> 01:42:30,000

why you know why why i can't remember

2615

01:42:35,030 --> 01:42:33,040

it for clearly and then you know i

2616

01:42:36,950 --> 01:42:35,040

tried to draw it in the statement which

2617

01:42:39,109 --> 01:42:36,960

was like a orange ball

2618

01:42:41,430 --> 01:42:39,119

or a collar ball with different colors

2619

01:42:43,510 --> 01:42:41,440

and there were blue lights around it but

2620

01:42:45,189 --> 01:42:43,520

but yeah that's that's close as i can

2621

01:42:47,830 --> 01:42:45,199

describe it to you and

2622

01:42:48,390 --> 01:42:47,840

and you know how many feet how many feet

2623

01:42:51,270 --> 01:42:48,400

away

2624

01:42:53,270 --> 01:42:51,280

do you think you were at that point well

2625

01:42:53,590 --> 01:42:53,280

when i remembered the closest i got to

2626

01:42:57,590 --> 01:42:53,600

it

2627

01:43:00,790 --> 01:42:57,600

right exactly

2628

01:43:01,430 --> 01:43:00,800

and uh this is just blowing my mind by

2629

01:43:05,910 --> 01:43:01,440

the way

2630

01:43:08,070 --> 01:43:05,920

um but you apparently and i want

2631

01:43:09,910 --> 01:43:08,080

to again refer to your memory the best

2632

01:43:13,830 --> 01:43:09,920

that you can

2633

01:43:16,870 --> 01:43:13,840

you grabbed the radio right from adrian

2634

01:43:17,590 --> 01:43:16,880

from adrian we were running towards it

2635

01:43:20,709 --> 01:43:17,600

yeah i

2636

01:43:24,070 --> 01:43:20,719

i got i grabbed a radio and um i

2637

01:43:26,070 --> 01:43:24,080

talked to wsa tower and that was bobo

2638

01:43:27,189 --> 01:43:26,080

rick bobo which you know i've we've

2639

01:43:29,750 --> 01:43:27,199

interviewed before

2640

01:43:30,390 --> 01:43:29,760

and he's in the book describing what he

2641

01:43:32,149 --> 01:43:30,400

saw but

2642

01:43:33,990 --> 01:43:32,159

he had seen something come down out of

2643

01:43:34,790 --> 01:43:34,000

the sky and come down over the forest

2644

01:43:36,790 --> 01:43:34,800

area

2645

01:43:38,950 --> 01:43:36,800

that was shooting blue lights out of it

2646

01:43:42,470 --> 01:43:38,960

now and and so you call bobo

2647

01:43:44,070 --> 01:43:42,480

on the radio i can't only imagine

2648

01:43:45,669 --> 01:43:44,080

the conversation but do you remember

2649

01:43:47,669 --> 01:43:45,679

what you said to him

2650

01:43:49,430 --> 01:43:47,679

yeah we were seeking permission at that

2651
01:43:50,310 --> 01:43:49,440
point to go ahead and approach whatever

2652
01:43:52,629 --> 01:43:50,320
it was

2653
01:43:54,550 --> 01:43:52,639
even though halt already told you you

2654
01:43:56,790 --> 01:43:54,560
know kind of pushed you from behind

2655
01:43:58,709 --> 01:43:56,800
well no halt just said to go out and get

2656
01:43:59,910 --> 01:43:58,719
a closer look he didn't tell us to have

2657
01:44:03,750 --> 01:43:59,920
an encounter with it

2658
01:44:06,709 --> 01:44:03,760
right right right right and what

2659
01:44:07,910 --> 01:44:06,719
uh what did bobo say do you remember go

2660
01:44:10,550 --> 01:44:07,920
for it

2661
01:44:13,669 --> 01:44:10,560
literally yeah that's exactly i remember

2662
01:44:16,950 --> 01:44:13,679
him saying go for it emerald barrels

2663
01:44:20,070 --> 01:44:16,960

and uh i'm laughing because uh

2664

01:44:23,830 --> 01:44:20,080

this is just the most amazing uh

2665

01:44:26,550 --> 01:44:23,840

event like in ever so what do you do

2666

01:44:28,149 --> 01:44:26,560

when he says go for it do you do you

2667

01:44:30,550 --> 01:44:28,159

guys break off in a sprint

2668

01:44:32,709 --> 01:44:30,560

i mean well we were already kind of

2669

01:44:34,709 --> 01:44:32,719

jogging but then yeah we took off

2670

01:44:36,709 --> 01:44:34,719

as fast as we could go yeah in the field

2671

01:44:38,550 --> 01:44:36,719

that's when adrian went down

2672

01:44:40,070 --> 01:44:38,560

and and you know and then he saw what

2673

01:44:44,149 --> 01:44:40,080

happened happened to me

2674

01:44:44,629 --> 01:44:44,159

now but stins uh uh said and i've i've

2675

01:44:48,149 --> 01:44:44,639

heard

2676

01:44:51,430 --> 01:44:48,159

uh this reference that he felt

2677

01:44:52,870 --> 01:44:51,440

uh something external right he felt that

2678

01:44:56,470 --> 01:44:52,880

he was forced to the ground

2679

01:44:58,390 --> 01:44:56,480

from something yes yes he did now

2680

01:45:00,070 --> 01:44:58,400

he held pushed him down and held him to

2681

01:45:00,870 --> 01:45:00,080

the ground and held him to the ground so

2682

01:45:07,910 --> 01:45:00,880

he couldn't

2683

01:45:08,310 --> 01:45:07,920

now at that point uh you just said six

2684

01:45:11,270 --> 01:45:08,320

feet

2685

01:45:13,030 --> 01:45:11,280

were you now closer than that were you

2686

01:45:15,109 --> 01:45:13,040

like on top of it

2687

01:45:16,950 --> 01:45:15,119

well that's the point i remember getting

2688

01:45:18,390 --> 01:45:16,960

close to it and then i remember him

2689

01:45:19,669 --> 01:45:18,400

going down and that's the last thing i

2690

01:45:23,109 --> 01:45:19,679

remember so

2691

01:45:24,870 --> 01:45:23,119

you know i mean i went into it so

2692

01:45:26,629 --> 01:45:24,880

you know and there you go and he

2693

01:45:29,189 --> 01:45:26,639

actually um

2694

01:45:31,510 --> 01:45:29,199

he actually had part of his body go into

2695

01:45:34,950 --> 01:45:31,520

it too so

2696

01:45:38,709 --> 01:45:34,960

and he he described it as a fog right

2697

01:45:39,189 --> 01:45:38,719

yeah yeah and and and that's it as far

2698

01:45:41,109 --> 01:45:39,199

as

2699

01:45:43,430 --> 01:45:41,119

your memory goes does it just stop at

2700

01:45:44,709 --> 01:45:43,440

that point it just stops at that point

2701
01:45:46,950 --> 01:45:44,719
until after it was over and i was

2702
01:45:50,390 --> 01:45:46,960
standing in the field

2703
01:45:53,189 --> 01:45:50,400
and bestinza said that and this

2704
01:45:54,229 --> 01:45:53,199
is i think this is about as critical as

2705
01:45:59,510 --> 01:45:54,239
it gets

2706
01:46:01,910 --> 01:45:59,520
he says you disappeared right yeah yep

2707
01:46:03,830 --> 01:46:01,920
wait did and you don't remember and when

2708
01:46:05,430 --> 01:46:03,840
when i say disappeared i think what

2709
01:46:09,030 --> 01:46:05,440
adrian was describing is

2710
01:46:09,990 --> 01:46:09,040
you were enveloped by this fog i phased

2711
01:46:12,870 --> 01:46:10,000
out he said

2712
01:46:15,030 --> 01:46:12,880
the best way to describe it is the uh

2713
01:46:17,990 --> 01:46:15,040

star trek effect

2714

01:46:18,390 --> 01:46:18,000

when they you know when they transport

2715

01:46:21,669 --> 01:46:18,400

right

2716

01:46:23,750 --> 01:46:21,679

you have

2717

01:46:24,950 --> 01:46:23,760

at that point you don't have any memory

2718

01:46:27,990 --> 01:46:24,960

of anything

2719

01:46:29,109 --> 01:46:28,000

nope not at all now uh bustenza then

2720

01:46:32,229 --> 01:46:29,119

described

2721

01:46:33,669 --> 01:46:32,239

uh uh blue lights again we get back to

2722

01:46:37,189 --> 01:46:33,679

the blue lights right

2723

01:46:40,950 --> 01:46:37,199

right and he says that it turned into

2724

01:46:44,310 --> 01:46:40,960

a triangular object now the

2725

01:46:45,030 --> 01:46:44,320

triangular description forces me to

2726

01:46:48,149 --> 01:46:45,040

think about

2727

01:46:50,070 --> 01:46:48,159

peniston's uh memory of what he

2728

01:46:52,070 --> 01:46:50,080

encountered along with you on the first

2729

01:46:55,030 --> 01:46:52,080

night uh do you think that these were

2730

01:46:58,310 --> 01:46:55,040

the same two objects

2731

01:47:00,390 --> 01:46:58,320

well i don't know

2732

01:47:02,149 --> 01:47:00,400

you know i mean whatever was there the

2733

01:47:04,790 --> 01:47:02,159

first night it could very well have been

2734

01:47:05,990 --> 01:47:04,800

what was there the the third night now

2735

01:47:08,870 --> 01:47:06,000

the big question is

2736

01:47:10,629 --> 01:47:08,880

is that since we were provoking it where

2737

01:47:12,470 --> 01:47:10,639

we're working on this technology we're

2738

01:47:14,550 --> 01:47:12,480

trying to figure it out

2739

01:47:16,310 --> 01:47:14,560

had we developed some of the stuff that

2740

01:47:18,070 --> 01:47:16,320

we were dealing with was that ours was

2741

01:47:20,310 --> 01:47:18,080

it the phenomenon itself

2742

01:47:21,750 --> 01:47:20,320

do you know what i mean so who's to say

2743

01:47:23,669 --> 01:47:21,760

you know was it the exact same

2744

01:47:25,189 --> 01:47:23,679

phenomenon the first night or

2745

01:47:26,709 --> 01:47:25,199

could it just would it be the same

2746

01:47:28,709 --> 01:47:26,719

effect on the mind and

2747

01:47:29,990 --> 01:47:28,719

what happens do you understand what i

2748

01:47:33,430 --> 01:47:30,000

mean i do i do

2749

01:47:37,830 --> 01:47:33,440

now how much time do you think elapsed

2750

01:47:41,189 --> 01:47:37,840

uh between the the phasing out

2751

01:47:44,229 --> 01:47:41,199

uh the envelopment of the light and

2752

01:47:45,030 --> 01:47:44,239

you and adrian talking as you were

2753

01:47:46,950 --> 01:47:45,040

walking away

2754

01:47:49,189 --> 01:47:46,960

how much time do you think i have no

2755

01:47:49,990 --> 01:47:49,199

idea i mean that part i don't know i

2756

01:47:51,830 --> 01:47:50,000

just know that

2757

01:47:53,270 --> 01:47:51,840

it was like i got close to it and then

2758

01:47:55,669 --> 01:47:53,280

bam it was gone

2759

01:47:57,350 --> 01:47:55,679

and then there he was so that would be a

2760

01:47:58,070 --> 01:47:57,360

good question for adrian you know to

2761

01:48:00,310 --> 01:47:58,080

answer how

2762

01:48:01,109 --> 01:48:00,320

how long he you know he felt we were

2763

01:48:03,350 --> 01:48:01,119

gone i don't

2764

01:48:04,550 --> 01:48:03,360

think he put that in the book but but

2765

01:48:08,149 --> 01:48:04,560

yeah it was

2766

01:48:09,910 --> 01:48:08,159

obviously i don't know a few minutes but

2767

01:48:11,350 --> 01:48:09,920

i mean the whole thing that's strange is

2768

01:48:13,590 --> 01:48:11,360

that you know that

2769

01:48:15,510 --> 01:48:13,600

that's never been really covered deeply

2770

01:48:18,229 --> 01:48:15,520

was that a 320

2771

01:48:18,950 --> 01:48:18,239

uh reference got a foia from the mod

2772

01:48:21,189 --> 01:48:18,960

admitting that

2773

01:48:23,430 --> 01:48:21,199

the basic called eastern radar to

2774

01:48:27,030 --> 01:48:23,440

identify there was activity going on

2775

01:48:28,790 --> 01:48:27,040

so it was between 0 3 20 and 4 o'clock

2776

01:48:30,870 --> 01:48:28,800

is when we had our event you know when

2777

01:48:31,990 --> 01:48:30,880

it all wrapped up between oh 3 20 and 4

2778

01:48:34,709 --> 01:48:32,000

o'clock in the morning

2779

01:48:36,310 --> 01:48:34,719

how stunned were you at that moment not

2780

01:48:36,709 --> 01:48:36,320

stunned about the event i'm talking

2781

01:48:39,270 --> 01:48:36,719

about

2782

01:48:40,550 --> 01:48:39,280

physically i mean how stunned were you

2783

01:48:42,550 --> 01:48:40,560

because adrian

2784

01:48:44,870 --> 01:48:42,560

you know he turns to you john he says

2785

01:48:45,750 --> 01:48:44,880

quite frank he said dude you disappeared

2786

01:48:50,229 --> 01:48:45,760

man

2787

01:48:52,629 --> 01:48:50,239

right i can't imagine

2788

01:48:54,629 --> 01:48:52,639

uh what was going through your mind at

2789

01:48:56,709 --> 01:48:54,639

that moment how stunned were you

2790

01:48:59,350 --> 01:48:56,719

oh well it was and that's what i tried

2791

01:49:02,790 --> 01:48:59,360

to articulate earlier tonight it's like

2792

01:49:03,109 --> 01:49:02,800

at that moment you're like besides night

2793

01:49:05,350 --> 01:49:03,119

one

2794

01:49:07,270 --> 01:49:05,360

now the third night you're like what uh

2795

01:49:08,070 --> 01:49:07,280

you know there it just you couldn't

2796

01:49:10,470 --> 01:49:08,080

believe

2797

01:49:11,270 --> 01:49:10,480

that it was anything possibly that we

2798

01:49:13,430 --> 01:49:11,280

had

2799

01:49:15,030 --> 01:49:13,440

any kind of knowledge of or were working

2800

01:49:15,910 --> 01:49:15,040

on or anything at that moment you're

2801

01:49:17,910 --> 01:49:15,920

like

2802

01:49:20,149 --> 01:49:17,920

what is going on you know what i mean

2803

01:49:21,430 --> 01:49:20,159

and then you just start going back and

2804

01:49:23,669 --> 01:49:21,440

it's just like on night one

2805

01:49:24,709 --> 01:49:23,679

how do we explain this what are we gonna

2806

01:49:29,030 --> 01:49:24,719

say well you know

2807

01:49:30,950 --> 01:49:29,040

that type of stuff you know you just

2808

01:49:32,790 --> 01:49:30,960

you know how do you can't explain it you

2809

01:49:34,709 --> 01:49:32,800

can't you don't you can't believe it

2810

01:49:36,470 --> 01:49:34,719

happened let alone it did you know what

2811

01:49:39,510 --> 01:49:36,480

i mean it's like wow

2812

01:49:42,790 --> 01:49:39,520

this is unreal now um uh

2813

01:49:46,070 --> 01:49:42,800

as you as you walked back and and got

2814

01:49:47,430 --> 01:49:46,080

uh back to the group do you recall

2815

01:49:52,629 --> 01:49:47,440

anybody

2816

01:49:52,950 --> 01:49:52,639

else besides adrian mentioned that you

2817

01:49:55,830 --> 01:49:52,960

just

2818

01:49:57,669 --> 01:49:55,840

phased out no in fact that's the thing

2819

01:49:59,669 --> 01:49:57,679

adrian and i both don't remember much

2820

01:50:00,870 --> 01:49:59,679

from that point walking back until the

2821

01:50:03,430 --> 01:50:00,880

next um

2822

01:50:05,510 --> 01:50:03,440

the next day we don't remember we

2823

01:50:07,350 --> 01:50:05,520

haven't we don't have any memory of what

2824

01:50:09,109 --> 01:50:07,360

took place after that do you remember

2825

01:50:12,550 --> 01:50:09,119

going to bed

2826

01:50:15,189 --> 01:50:12,560

no what i remembered was i was

2827

01:50:16,550 --> 01:50:15,199

standing in the post office on the

2828

01:50:20,390 --> 01:50:16,560

flight line

2829

01:50:21,669 --> 01:50:20,400

sunday night as the sc5 came in from

2830

01:50:24,870 --> 01:50:21,679

langley and landed

2831

01:50:26,550 --> 01:50:24,880

on the airfield and i watched the c5

2832

01:50:28,470 --> 01:50:26,560

come in and go back to the restricted

2833

01:50:29,030 --> 01:50:28,480

area park and that's the first thing i

2834

01:50:32,470 --> 01:50:29,040

remember

2835

01:50:35,109 --> 01:50:32,480

clearly from the point of walking back

2836

01:50:37,270 --> 01:50:35,119

with adrian until that evening

2837

01:50:39,510 --> 01:50:37,280

absolutely crazy all right let's let's

2838

01:50:43,750 --> 01:50:39,520

move on to a few other subjects

2839

01:50:45,750 --> 01:50:43,760

um uh here we go

2840

01:50:47,510 --> 01:50:45,760

i read through the timeline i read the

2841

01:50:50,709 --> 01:50:47,520

book and

2842

01:50:53,510 --> 01:50:50,719

uh i i read it again and

2843

01:50:54,550 --> 01:50:53,520

as i got to the end and it happened to

2844

01:50:56,950 --> 01:50:54,560

me the first time

2845

01:50:58,149 --> 01:50:56,960

that i read it i went back in and double

2846

01:51:04,830 --> 01:50:58,159

checked

2847

01:51:09,589 --> 01:51:08,070

explain um well that's why we didn't get

2848

01:51:11,350 --> 01:51:09,599

much time to talk there is

2849

01:51:14,709 --> 01:51:11,360

a little bit about him towards the end

2850

01:51:17,430 --> 01:51:14,719

of the ronnie's timeline about warren

2851
01:51:19,750 --> 01:51:17,440
will where are you bru oh okay are you

2852
01:51:21,589 --> 01:51:19,760
talking about richard dodie

2853
01:51:23,430 --> 01:51:21,599
no i'm talking about larry there he okay

2854
01:51:26,470 --> 01:51:23,440
he does go into larry a little bit

2855
01:51:29,350 --> 01:51:26,480
at the end of his timeline but

2856
01:51:30,149 --> 01:51:29,360
again i don't want to dance around the

2857
01:51:33,510 --> 01:51:30,159
issue

2858
01:51:36,470 --> 01:51:33,520
right you read this complete timeline

2859
01:51:37,189 --> 01:51:36,480
and there is an absence of of larry

2860
01:51:40,629 --> 01:51:37,199
warren uh

2861
01:51:43,350 --> 01:51:40,639
you know um all the way to uh uh

2862
01:51:44,470 --> 01:51:43,360
nearly the end of uh you and adrian

2863
01:51:46,149 --> 01:51:44,480

walking away

2864

01:51:48,390 --> 01:51:46,159

there there is there is no mention of

2865

01:51:49,750 --> 01:51:48,400

larry warren right because i didn't deal

2866

01:51:51,350 --> 01:51:49,760

with larry in the first night i didn't

2867

01:51:54,790 --> 01:51:51,360

deal with larry on the third night

2868

01:51:55,189 --> 01:51:54,800

but he did he did kind of summarize some

2869

01:52:00,229 --> 01:51:55,199

of

2870

01:52:02,629 --> 01:52:00,239

and left it up to the reader to decide

2871

01:52:05,910 --> 01:52:02,639

you know what i mean as far as

2872

01:52:06,790 --> 01:52:05,920

what larry's part was in this if any you

2873

01:52:09,109 --> 01:52:06,800

know what i mean but

2874

01:52:10,870 --> 01:52:09,119

there's no there's no really discussion

2875

01:52:12,709 --> 01:52:10,880

because i didn't deal with him on night

2876

01:52:13,270 --> 01:52:12,719

one or night three i you know i never

2877

01:52:15,270 --> 01:52:13,280

saw him

2878

01:52:16,390 --> 01:52:15,280

i didn't meet larry warren until i was

2879

01:52:18,310 --> 01:52:16,400

in california

2880

01:52:20,550 --> 01:52:18,320

actually i think that back phoenix was

2881

01:52:21,830 --> 01:52:20,560

the first time in california when

2882

01:52:23,589 --> 01:52:21,840

when they brought us out they were

2883

01:52:24,709 --> 01:52:23,599

talking about putting us on ufo cover up

2884

01:52:29,189 --> 01:52:24,719

live

2885

01:52:33,830 --> 01:52:33,189

first off how did how did richard doty

2886

01:52:37,430 --> 01:52:33,840

and you

2887

01:52:38,870 --> 01:52:37,440

first uh connect uh over rundleshim

2888

01:52:40,709 --> 01:52:38,880

well that was the interesting point

2889

01:52:41,750 --> 01:52:40,719

there's another guy from the uk that's

2890

01:52:44,709 --> 01:52:41,760

in this

2891

01:52:46,229 --> 01:52:44,719

his name's isaac coy and magically dodie

2892

01:52:47,910 --> 01:52:46,239

showed up on kroy's site and started

2893

01:52:50,149 --> 01:52:47,920

talking about some things

2894

01:52:51,270 --> 01:52:50,159

so at that point i reached out to him

2895

01:52:53,669 --> 01:52:51,280

and um

2896

01:52:55,109 --> 01:52:53,679

i had a conversation with him and that's

2897

01:52:57,270 --> 01:52:55,119

when lynn and i were doing phenomenal

2898

01:52:59,189 --> 01:52:57,280

and he actually came on at one point

2899

01:53:01,030 --> 01:52:59,199

but once i started talking to him he

2900

01:53:02,709 --> 01:53:01,040

knew stuff that no one else knew and

2901
01:53:04,629 --> 01:53:02,719
and dodi's summary of this was pretty

2902
01:53:05,270 --> 01:53:04,639
short and sweet which most people don't

2903
01:53:07,830 --> 01:53:05,280
even know

2904
01:53:08,790 --> 01:53:07,840
there was an incident prior to ours in

2905
01:53:12,149 --> 01:53:08,800
the late spring

2906
01:53:14,149 --> 01:53:12,159
early summer at kirkland um and

2907
01:53:15,589 --> 01:53:14,159
there was an incident a lot like ours at

2908
01:53:16,550 --> 01:53:15,599
a weapon storage area and stuff that

2909
01:53:19,750 --> 01:53:16,560
went down

2910
01:53:21,589 --> 01:53:19,760
and according to him he was in dc and he

2911
01:53:24,310 --> 01:53:21,599
was asked to review

2912
01:53:25,990 --> 01:53:24,320
our report so he he's verified there was

2913
01:53:26,870 --> 01:53:26,000

a report done which they claimed there

2914

01:53:28,870 --> 01:53:26,880

never was

2915

01:53:30,629 --> 01:53:28,880

but he has asked to review that report

2916

01:53:31,990 --> 01:53:30,639

for similarities to what happened at

2917

01:53:35,030 --> 01:53:32,000

kirkland

2918

01:53:36,470 --> 01:53:35,040

and what he described knowing about what

2919

01:53:38,229 --> 01:53:36,480

took what the event there was stuff in

2920

01:53:40,870 --> 01:53:38,239

there that no one else knew

2921

01:53:41,990 --> 01:53:40,880

so he had some kind of interaction with

2922

01:53:44,709 --> 01:53:42,000

what was going on

2923

01:53:46,550 --> 01:53:44,719

whether you know reading a report or you

2924

01:53:48,229 --> 01:53:46,560

know maybe he was there for all we know

2925

01:53:50,149 --> 01:53:48,239

now why do you think it took so many

2926

01:53:52,830 --> 01:53:50,159

years for for dodie

2927

01:53:54,070 --> 01:53:52,840

to to reach out and make contact about

2928

01:53:57,830 --> 01:53:54,080

this

2929

01:53:58,229 --> 01:53:57,840

with the to the star stuff that started

2930

01:54:00,149 --> 01:53:58,239

when

2931

01:54:01,830 --> 01:54:00,159

green showed up in my life then i met

2932

01:54:04,550 --> 01:54:01,840

with some of them and put off

2933

01:54:05,030 --> 01:54:04,560

and those guys and then then dodie um

2934

01:54:08,229 --> 01:54:05,040

you know

2935

01:54:10,149 --> 01:54:08,239

he didn't come to me he actually made

2936

01:54:11,430 --> 01:54:10,159

he actually made a statement on somebody

2937

01:54:13,430 --> 01:54:11,440

else's page

2938

01:54:14,629 --> 01:54:13,440

and then i reached out to him and then

2939

01:54:16,149 --> 01:54:14,639

and in the book

2940

01:54:18,229 --> 01:54:16,159

he actually connected me with one of the

2941

01:54:21,350 --> 01:54:18,239

osi agents that was involved

2942

01:54:22,470 --> 01:54:21,360

and he wrote a summary of what went on

2943

01:54:24,790 --> 01:54:22,480

and it's in the book

2944

01:54:25,830 --> 01:54:24,800

and the other interesting thing is is

2945

01:54:29,109 --> 01:54:25,840

that um

2946

01:54:29,669 --> 01:54:29,119

this guy knew stuff that you know no one

2947

01:54:32,390 --> 01:54:29,679

else knew

2948

01:54:34,229 --> 01:54:32,400

in the summary and halt verified that

2949

01:54:37,430 --> 01:54:34,239

this guy was involved

2950

01:54:39,910 --> 01:54:37,440

so now the email

2951
01:54:41,030 --> 01:54:39,920
correspondence is in the book is any of

2952
01:54:44,310 --> 01:54:41,040
that redacted

2953
01:54:47,109 --> 01:54:44,320
or is is that it as as

2954
01:54:48,149 --> 01:54:47,119
it was sent to you it's exactly how it

2955
01:54:50,390 --> 01:54:48,159
was sent to me

2956
01:54:51,750 --> 01:54:50,400
as far as the the guy's email was never

2957
01:54:53,750 --> 01:54:51,760
given to me in fact

2958
01:54:55,510 --> 01:54:53,760
i wanted to follow up more and i was

2959
01:54:57,270 --> 01:54:55,520
told that he the guy

2960
01:54:58,950 --> 01:54:57,280
the guy was not going to be allowed to

2961
01:55:01,270 --> 01:54:58,960
because it all of a sudden got hot

2962
01:55:02,229 --> 01:55:01,280
as far as this was all back a couple

2963
01:55:03,750 --> 01:55:02,239

years ago when

2964

01:55:05,430 --> 01:55:03,760

um all of a sudden there was interest

2965

01:55:07,189 --> 01:55:05,440

more interesting randall showman to the

2966

01:55:09,750 --> 01:55:07,199

stars was really pushing it

2967

01:55:11,589 --> 01:55:09,760

really hard and stuff so there was

2968

01:55:13,669 --> 01:55:11,599

supposedly some of this was being

2969

01:55:14,709 --> 01:55:13,679

briefed to congress our event was being

2970

01:55:16,310 --> 01:55:14,719

briefed to congress

2971

01:55:18,229 --> 01:55:16,320

and the other interesting thing was that

2972

01:55:19,750 --> 01:55:18,239

mccain who helped me get my settlement

2973

01:55:21,589 --> 01:55:19,760

was brought into all of this with other

2974

01:55:23,189 --> 01:55:21,599

declassified documents

2975

01:55:26,070 --> 01:55:23,199

and classified documents that haven't

2976

01:55:28,470 --> 01:55:26,080

been declassified now there is a name

2977

01:55:29,430 --> 01:55:28,480

uh it's in the book i'll just say it

2978

01:55:33,189 --> 01:55:29,440

right now this

2979

01:55:36,310 --> 01:55:33,199

agent that uh that wrote this summary

2980

01:55:39,830 --> 01:55:36,320

his first name is don um are you

2981

01:55:41,910 --> 01:55:39,840

able to verify who he was and

2982

01:55:43,589 --> 01:55:41,920

and is there a possibility of taking

2983

01:55:45,669 --> 01:55:43,599

this a step further

2984

01:55:47,750 --> 01:55:45,679

well the the problem with me was with

2985

01:55:48,229 --> 01:55:47,760

that was that verified this guy was

2986

01:55:49,910 --> 01:55:48,239

there

2987

01:55:51,750 --> 01:55:49,920

through hall and the names and stuff

2988

01:55:54,070 --> 01:55:51,760

that were in the email but i haven't

2989

01:55:56,629 --> 01:55:54,080

pursued it any further no i haven't

2990

01:55:58,390 --> 01:55:56,639

you know tried to track the guy down um

2991

01:55:59,830 --> 01:55:58,400

because it was made clear to me that

2992

01:56:01,510 --> 01:55:59,840

they weren't they were no longer going

2993

01:56:03,109 --> 01:56:01,520

to be able to talk any further right now

2994

01:56:03,910 --> 01:56:03,119

because of what was going on behind the

2995

01:56:05,990 --> 01:56:03,920

scenes

2996

01:56:07,510 --> 01:56:06,000

and it really was at that point there

2997

01:56:09,270 --> 01:56:07,520

was committee meetings going on and

2998

01:56:11,990 --> 01:56:09,280

different things were happening

2999

01:56:13,589 --> 01:56:12,000

so i would assume you know i can't say

3000

01:56:14,790 --> 01:56:13,599

for sure that they just didn't want to

3001

01:56:17,350 --> 01:56:14,800

talk to me further

3002

01:56:18,790 --> 01:56:17,360

but it may be reynolds introduced and

3003

01:56:20,390 --> 01:56:18,800

you'd have to think it was

3004

01:56:21,830 --> 01:56:20,400

because of mccain's background with

3005

01:56:24,709 --> 01:56:21,840

rendelsome in the first place

3006

01:56:25,030 --> 01:56:24,719

do you know what i'm saying i do and now

3007

01:56:30,870 --> 01:56:25,040

uh

3008

01:56:31,990 --> 01:56:30,880

it's it's worth the purchase of the book

3009

01:56:34,149 --> 01:56:32,000

right there

3010

01:56:35,510 --> 01:56:34,159

um i was so concerned about it i called

3011

01:56:39,109 --> 01:56:35,520

you right away wanted to

3012

01:56:40,709 --> 01:56:39,119

talk about it but there was one part of

3013

01:56:43,589 --> 01:56:40,719

that email

3014

01:56:44,149 --> 01:56:43,599

that stood out for me and that is that

3015

01:56:47,830 --> 01:56:44,159

there

3016

01:56:51,109 --> 01:56:47,840

is a 13-part report

3017

01:56:53,750 --> 01:56:51,119

written on rendlesham right which

3018

01:56:56,070 --> 01:56:53,760

says to all of us that there is some

3019

01:56:58,229 --> 01:56:56,080

serious documentation inside of the

3020

01:57:00,470 --> 01:56:58,239

the air force and possibly through the

3021

01:57:03,910 --> 01:57:00,480

cia and the nsa

3022

01:57:05,830 --> 01:57:03,920

uh about rental shim that does exist

3023

01:57:07,589 --> 01:57:05,840

right and there's no doubt because one

3024

01:57:09,030 --> 01:57:07,599

of the things that we did a foia on when

3025

01:57:10,149 --> 01:57:09,040

we first started with this we went to

3026

01:57:11,589 --> 01:57:10,159

the state department the state

3027

01:57:12,390 --> 01:57:11,599

department said there was documents that

3028

01:57:14,390 --> 01:57:12,400

existed

3029

01:57:16,149 --> 01:57:14,400

but it was air force based and that the

3030

01:57:17,430 --> 01:57:16,159

air force had to give us permission for

3031

01:57:18,790 --> 01:57:17,440

them to release them to us

3032

01:57:20,950 --> 01:57:18,800

went to the air force the air force

3033

01:57:22,870 --> 01:57:20,960

tonight these documents existed

3034

01:57:24,470 --> 01:57:22,880

so our next option was to go to court

3035

01:57:26,149 --> 01:57:24,480

which actually we were getting ready to

3036

01:57:28,070 --> 01:57:26,159

do and different angles we were going to

3037

01:57:30,470 --> 01:57:28,080

go to court on several different angles

3038

01:57:32,229 --> 01:57:30,480

and that's when settlement came in um i

3039

01:57:34,229 --> 01:57:32,239

just got this uh

3040

01:57:36,550 --> 01:57:34,239

tweet in i'm going to get this in before

3041

01:57:39,270 --> 01:57:36,560

the break the question is can you ask

3042

01:57:40,310 --> 01:57:39,280

john if the incident was included on the

3043

01:57:41,990 --> 01:57:40,320

blotter

3044

01:57:43,589 --> 01:57:42,000

and if there happens to be a copy

3045

01:57:45,669 --> 01:57:43,599

floating around

3046

01:57:47,430 --> 01:57:45,679

well according to hall the yes that was

3047

01:57:48,950 --> 01:57:47,440

in the blotter it was in our blotter the

3048

01:57:50,229 --> 01:57:48,960

first night there was the second night

3049

01:57:51,990 --> 01:57:50,239

was put in the blotter

3050

01:57:53,589 --> 01:57:52,000

there was instant reports done on all

3051

01:57:55,030 --> 01:57:53,599

three nights and blotter entries

3052

01:57:57,270 --> 01:57:55,040

but according to halt they all

3053

01:57:58,709 --> 01:57:57,280

disappeared now what we've learned is

3054

01:57:59,589 --> 01:57:58,719

gabriel came in and took all the

3055

01:58:01,990 --> 01:57:59,599

information

3056

01:58:03,189 --> 01:58:02,000

with him to ramstein right you know

3057

01:58:05,669 --> 01:58:03,199

right after the event

3058

01:58:07,189 --> 01:58:05,679

so basically most likely what happened

3059

01:58:08,310 --> 01:58:07,199

was the stuff was all classified and

3060

01:58:10,070 --> 01:58:08,320

taken away

3061

01:58:11,990 --> 01:58:10,080

let's take our break right here our

3062

01:58:13,990 --> 01:58:12,000

guest tonight john burroughs we're

3063

01:58:17,270 --> 01:58:14,000

talking about his new book now the book

3064

01:58:19,830 --> 01:58:17,280

is released tomorrow the links for it

3065

01:58:21,189 --> 01:58:19,840

are over at jimmychurchradio.com it's

3066

01:58:23,830 --> 01:58:21,199

called weaponization

3067

01:58:25,030 --> 01:58:23,840

of an unidentified aerial phenomenon i'm

3068

01:58:26,790 --> 01:58:25,040

yours jimmy church

3069

01:58:29,330 --> 01:58:26,800

more with john after this short break

3070

01:58:34,830 --> 01:58:33,109

[Music]

3071

01:58:39,750 --> 01:58:34,840

halpert the mental us on

3072

01:58:43,270 --> 01:58:42,229

this is kgra digital broadcasting

3073

01:58:46,950 --> 01:58:43,280

station

3074

01:58:48,709 --> 01:58:46,960

salt lake city utah van buren arkansas

3075

01:58:50,870 --> 01:58:48,719

why is it we're not very good with our

3076

01:58:52,629 --> 01:58:50,880

health regiment until it's too late we

3077

01:58:53,510 --> 01:58:52,639

don't put oil in the car until the

3078

01:58:55,430 --> 01:58:53,520

engine blows up

3079

01:58:57,030 --> 01:58:55,440

when the body's out of balance your

3080

01:58:59,270 --> 01:58:57,040

health is not so good

3081

01:59:01,669 --> 01:58:59,280

give your body some love log on to get

3082

01:59:03,990 --> 01:59:01,679

the tea.com that's get the tea

3083

01:59:06,390 --> 01:59:04,000

dot com try our life change tea which

3084

01:59:08,629 --> 01:59:06,400

cleanses you from harmful intruders

3085

01:59:10,070 --> 01:59:08,639

a clean colon is one of the ways to

3086

01:59:12,070 --> 01:59:10,080

bring the body in balance

3087

01:59:13,189 --> 01:59:12,080

we also carry organic supplements to

3088

01:59:15,910 --> 01:59:13,199

help you get where

3089

01:59:18,310 --> 01:59:15,920

you need to go so do your body a favor

3090

01:59:20,709 --> 01:59:18,320

log on to get the tea dot com that's get

3091

01:59:22,950 --> 01:59:20,719

the ttea.com

3092

01:59:24,229 --> 01:59:22,960

you can even visit our sales page to

3093

01:59:26,470 --> 01:59:24,239

save some dough

3094

01:59:28,149 --> 01:59:26,480

does anybody call money dough anymore

3095

01:59:29,430 --> 01:59:28,159

anyway if you're looking for short

3096

01:59:31,830 --> 01:59:29,440

helpful health tips

3097

01:59:33,189 --> 01:59:31,840

go to youtube and punch in health

3098

01:59:40,310 --> 01:59:33,199

matters now

3099

01:59:41,030 --> 01:59:40,320

log on to get the tea.com shop get

3100

01:59:43,270 --> 01:59:41,040

balanced

3101

01:59:44,390 --> 01:59:43,280

then learn some cool tips at health

3102

01:59:46,229 --> 01:59:44,400

matters now

3103

01:59:48,470 --> 01:59:46,239

you'll be glad you did that's get the

3104

01:59:50,470 --> 01:59:48,480

tea dot com

3105

01:59:53,470 --> 01:59:50,480

your contact for current news and

3106

01:59:55,270 --> 01:59:53,480

trending topics

3107

01:59:57,109 --> 01:59:55,280

kgraradio.com

3108

01:59:58,310 --> 01:59:57,119

this is jimmy church of fade to black

3109

02:00:01,350 --> 01:59:58,320

and i only

3110

02:00:03,990 --> 02:00:01,360

drink fade to black blend coffee

3111

02:00:05,189 --> 02:00:04,000

from river moon just click on the river

3112

02:00:08,950 --> 02:00:05,199

moon coffee banner

3113

02:00:12,550 --> 02:00:08,960

at jimmychurchradio.com promo code f2b

3114

02:00:15,750 --> 02:00:12,560

blend let's face it you've always wanted

3115

02:00:18,950 --> 02:00:15,760

to do a sky watch and see your first ufo

3116

02:00:22,229 --> 02:00:18,960

today it's easy just get your own hp

3117

02:00:23,109 --> 02:00:22,239

7 3b cobalt jimmy church edition night

3118

02:00:25,669 --> 02:00:23,119

vision goggles

3119

02:00:28,149 --> 02:00:25,679

from hoffman's optics this is the same

3120

02:00:29,750 --> 02:00:28,159

us military system that i use featuring

3121

02:00:32,709 --> 02:00:29,760

a generation three blue

3122

02:00:33,270 --> 02:00:32,719

phosphor image tube that's right it's

3123

02:00:36,149 --> 02:00:33,280

blue

3124

02:00:37,589 --> 02:00:36,159

not black and green this is the only

3125

02:00:39,990 --> 02:00:37,599

blue system in the world

3126
02:00:42,790 --> 02:00:40,000
and it's waterproof lightweight combat

3127
02:00:45,189 --> 02:00:42,800
proven simple to use and ready to go

3128
02:00:46,629 --> 02:00:45,199
hoffman's optics help create night

3129
02:00:48,550 --> 02:00:46,639
vision sky watches

3130
02:00:50,470 --> 02:00:48,560
and now you can see what everyone has

3131
02:00:51,589 --> 02:00:50,480
been talking about each night from your

3132
02:00:55,030 --> 02:00:51,599
own backyard

3133
02:00:58,950 --> 02:00:55,040
just call 760-2319

3134
02:01:00,950 --> 02:00:58,960
that's 760-231-9929

3135
02:01:04,310 --> 02:01:00,960
you can click on the banners on our site

3136
02:01:08,390 --> 02:01:04,320
or visit ufonightvisiongoggles.com

3137
02:01:13,589 --> 02:01:08,400
that's ufonightvisiongoggles.com

3138
02:01:17,669 --> 02:01:13,599

go backly tapply this is the only way

3139

02:01:25,350 --> 02:01:17,679

this is made to black make contact

3140

02:01:28,550 --> 02:01:27,189

when you're in the house for longer

3141

02:01:30,790 --> 02:01:28,560

periods of time

3142

02:01:32,629 --> 02:01:30,800

you can see them flying or running

3143

02:01:35,669 --> 02:01:32,639

across the floor

3144

02:01:38,870 --> 02:01:35,679

ooh yuck they're unhealthy

3145

02:01:41,910 --> 02:01:38,880

gross and disgusting bugs i

3146

02:01:45,030 --> 02:01:41,920

loathe bugs we keep a clean home

3147

02:01:46,390 --> 02:01:45,040

but occasionally bugs show up well i

3148

02:01:49,350 --> 02:01:46,400

found something that is

3149

02:01:50,229 --> 02:01:49,360

tougher than bugs orange guard on

3150

02:01:53,430 --> 02:01:50,239

contact

3151
02:01:56,709 --> 02:01:53,440
it kills hidden bugs including ants

3152
02:01:59,430 --> 02:01:56,719
roaches and fleas plus orange guard

3153
02:02:01,510 --> 02:01:59,440
is a residual repellent all of the

3154
02:02:02,149 --> 02:02:01,520
ingredients of orange guard are on the

3155
02:02:05,270 --> 02:02:02,159
fda

3156
02:02:07,189 --> 02:02:05,280
generally recognized as safe list orange

3157
02:02:10,950 --> 02:02:07,199
guard may be used around food

3158
02:02:12,950 --> 02:02:10,960
humans and pets it comes with a 30 day

3159
02:02:15,550 --> 02:02:12,960
money back guarantee

3160
02:02:17,030 --> 02:02:15,560
orange guard available at

3161
02:02:21,350 --> 02:02:17,040
orangeguard.com

3162
02:02:26,070 --> 02:02:23,910
telepath is a weekly digital newsletter

3163
02:02:28,470 --> 02:02:26,080

filled with the latest paranormal news

3164

02:02:29,830 --> 02:02:28,480

trending topics and fresh articles from

3165

02:02:32,310 --> 02:02:29,840

some of the most popular

3166

02:02:33,830 --> 02:02:32,320

critical thinkers in the community today

3167

02:02:36,390 --> 02:02:33,840

stay informed on your favorite

3168

02:02:37,270 --> 02:02:36,400

paranormal podcasts and live streaming

3169

02:02:39,189 --> 02:02:37,280

talk shows

3170

02:02:40,629 --> 02:02:39,199

interact with the telepath and upload

3171

02:02:42,629 --> 02:02:40,639

your paranormal story or

3172

02:02:43,830 --> 02:02:42,639

picks it could be featured in an

3173

02:02:46,390 --> 02:02:43,840

upcoming edition

3174

02:02:48,870 --> 02:02:46,400

sign up right now for the free telepath

3175

02:03:00,470 --> 02:02:48,880

newsletter at paranormal dot radio

3176

02:03:03,589 --> 02:03:00,480

that's paranormal dot radio

3177

02:03:07,430 --> 02:03:03,599

you want to know a secret i love

3178

02:03:09,669 --> 02:03:07,440

ponies i really love ponies i'm serious

3179

02:03:11,030 --> 02:03:09,679

i couldn't stay sane without ponies to

3180

02:03:14,229 --> 02:03:11,040

brush

3181

02:03:15,189 --> 02:03:14,239

why fade to black because you never got

3182

02:03:19,589 --> 02:03:15,199

that pony

3183

02:03:24,070 --> 02:03:21,750

this is fade to black with jimmy church

3184

02:03:28,930 --> 02:03:24,080

on the game changer radio network

3185

02:03:41,189 --> 02:03:28,940

and kgra the global radio alliance

3186

02:03:42,709 --> 02:03:41,199

[Music]

3187

02:03:44,390 --> 02:03:42,719

welcome back fade to black i'm nervous

3188

02:03:46,790 --> 02:03:44,400

jimmy church tonight john burroughs is

3189

02:03:48,709 --> 02:03:46,800

here we had james warro his co-author

3190

02:03:49,510 --> 02:03:48,719

live with us earlier from the united

3191

02:03:52,310 --> 02:03:49,520

kingdom

3192

02:03:53,350 --> 02:03:52,320

the book is released tomorrow and the

3193

02:03:56,470 --> 02:03:53,360

links are over

3194

02:03:57,830 --> 02:03:56,480

at jimmychurchradio.com it is called

3195

02:04:01,189 --> 02:03:57,840

weaponization of an

3196

02:04:04,229 --> 02:04:01,199

unidentified aerial phenomenon and

3197

02:04:05,030 --> 02:04:04,239

john let's talk specifically uh for for

3198

02:04:07,669 --> 02:04:05,040

a minute

3199

02:04:09,030 --> 02:04:07,679

about the title of the book i think it's

3200

02:04:11,189 --> 02:04:09,040

very important here what are we

3201

02:04:14,870 --> 02:04:11,199

suggesting

3202

02:04:16,470 --> 02:04:14,880

that they've developed um technology off

3203

02:04:16,790 --> 02:04:16,480

this phenomenon they've been working on

3204

02:04:19,990 --> 02:04:16,800

it

3205

02:04:23,030 --> 02:04:20,000

probably since the 60s and 70s

3206

02:04:24,629 --> 02:04:23,040

you know and you know they it that we

3207

02:04:26,790 --> 02:04:24,639

were right there

3208

02:04:28,790 --> 02:04:26,800

reynolds from took place right at

3209

02:04:30,229 --> 02:04:28,800

probably the r d phase

3210

02:04:32,390 --> 02:04:30,239

you know where they were working on all

3211

02:04:34,069 --> 02:04:32,400

this and putting it all together um

3212

02:04:35,910 --> 02:04:34,079

there was a story i was told by an army

3213

02:04:37,669 --> 02:04:35,920

colonel that said that you know you know

3214

02:04:38,950 --> 02:04:37,679

you were aware of the 70s you know they

3215

02:04:41,750 --> 02:04:38,960

had all the issues

3216

02:04:43,030 --> 02:04:41,760

the cia had issues with uh you know what

3217

02:04:46,310 --> 02:04:43,040

they were doing with the

3218

02:04:48,149 --> 02:04:46,320

you know the um debriefs the lsd and all

3219

02:04:50,149 --> 02:04:48,159

this other stuff that was going on

3220

02:04:51,669 --> 02:04:50,159

and they got caught doing it and then

3221

02:04:53,350 --> 02:04:51,679

they were supposedly uh

3222

02:04:55,109 --> 02:04:53,360

they went to congress with it and then

3223

02:04:56,870 --> 02:04:55,119

the documents disappeared

3224

02:04:58,709 --> 02:04:56,880

but ultimately they moved a lot of this

3225

02:05:00,229 --> 02:04:58,719

technology over to england never mind

3226

02:05:00,870 --> 02:05:00,239

the fact that the radar systems were

3227

02:05:03,750 --> 02:05:00,880

there

3228

02:05:05,189 --> 02:05:03,760

and they had all the technology and the

3229

02:05:07,109 --> 02:05:05,199

other part was that

3230

02:05:09,510 --> 02:05:07,119

most people don't know this but nick

3231

02:05:11,109 --> 02:05:09,520

pope's father was neck deep in all this

3232

02:05:12,870 --> 02:05:11,119

he was in charge of the technology

3233

02:05:14,149 --> 02:05:12,880

division inside the mod at the time of

3234

02:05:17,589 --> 02:05:14,159

the incident

3235

02:05:20,709 --> 02:05:17,599

uh the the question of memory

3236

02:05:23,990 --> 02:05:20,719

uh as this comes into play uh

3237

02:05:25,189 --> 02:05:24,000

there is some discrepancy here with halt

3238

02:05:28,470 --> 02:05:25,199

directly in that

3239

02:05:32,470 --> 02:05:28,480

uh uh centers around adrian bistinza

3240

02:05:35,990 --> 02:05:32,480

where halt said uh many times that

3241

02:05:38,310 --> 02:05:36,000

besenza never left his side um

3242

02:05:40,629 --> 02:05:38,320

are we at a point now where we can say

3243

02:05:43,189 --> 02:05:40,639

clearly that was not the case

3244

02:05:44,310 --> 02:05:43,199

well it started with he wasn't there

3245

02:05:45,990 --> 02:05:44,320

adrian and i weren't there

3246

02:05:47,669 --> 02:05:46,000

that was when the story first broke we

3247

02:05:49,990 --> 02:05:47,679

weren't there and then

3248

02:05:51,830 --> 02:05:50,000

georgina bruni broke that by getting the

3249

02:05:54,069 --> 02:05:51,840

tape you know cleaned up and

3250

02:05:55,990 --> 02:05:54,079

adria's was name was on the tape and so

3251

02:05:57,830 --> 02:05:56,000

was mine so we were involved

3252

02:05:59,270 --> 02:05:57,840

but then he said we were never involved

3253

02:06:01,270 --> 02:05:59,280

with the party and then

3254

02:06:03,109 --> 02:06:01,280

the whole saga with warren through the

3255

02:06:05,350 --> 02:06:03,119

years ended up being that

3256

02:06:06,229 --> 02:06:05,360

he then came back and said adrian's with

3257

02:06:08,229 --> 02:06:06,239

him the whole time

3258

02:06:09,990 --> 02:06:08,239

but then in his own book he now admits

3259

02:06:11,750 --> 02:06:10,000

that adrian and i went forward

3260

02:06:13,589 --> 02:06:11,760

so what's that tell you in his own book

3261

02:06:14,310 --> 02:06:13,599

in his own words he admits that he

3262

02:06:16,149 --> 02:06:14,320

actually allowed

3263

02:06:17,910 --> 02:06:16,159

adrian and i to go to forward in front

3264

02:06:20,470 --> 02:06:17,920

of his group so actually

3265

02:06:21,830 --> 02:06:20,480

yeah adrian left aside and the tape even

3266

02:06:23,350 --> 02:06:21,840

didn't have adrian with them all the

3267

02:06:24,550 --> 02:06:23,360

time either he was out running around

3268

02:06:27,189 --> 02:06:24,560

doing other stuff

3269

02:06:27,589 --> 02:06:27,199

now i've heard of both versions of the

3270

02:06:31,589 --> 02:06:27,599

tape

3271

02:06:34,790 --> 02:06:31,599

and i do remember uh being very confused

3272

02:06:38,870 --> 02:06:34,800

back in 1995 where it

3273

02:06:40,790 --> 02:06:38,880

seemed to be jumping around right

3274

02:06:41,990 --> 02:06:40,800

it didn't match and i thought i was

3275

02:06:45,589 --> 02:06:42,000

listening to

3276

02:06:48,790 --> 02:06:45,599

an unedited version of the events

3277

02:06:50,950 --> 02:06:48,800

but it it it seemed to be

3278

02:06:52,470 --> 02:06:50,960

i i i don't want to sound like i'm

3279

02:06:56,229 --> 02:06:52,480

beating around the bush

3280

02:06:59,589 --> 02:06:56,239

but i was hearing things about radar

3281

02:07:01,270 --> 02:06:59,599

not radar radiation um and then it jumps

3282

02:07:03,189 --> 02:07:01,280

to something else and then it comes back

3283

02:07:05,910 --> 02:07:03,199

to it's like you guys were

3284

02:07:08,069 --> 02:07:05,920

uh or halt was bouncing around the force

3285

02:07:11,189 --> 02:07:08,079

and who is in one place

3286

02:07:14,470 --> 02:07:11,199

uh am i is explaining myself correctly

3287

02:07:16,069 --> 02:07:14,480

was was the tape physically altered well

3288

02:07:17,270 --> 02:07:16,079

there's two things number one it was a

3289

02:07:17,589 --> 02:07:17,280

tape where you could switch it on and

3290

02:07:19,669 --> 02:07:17,599

off

3291

02:07:21,350 --> 02:07:19,679

it was a little a cassette tape so he

3292

02:07:23,830 --> 02:07:21,360

could have talked in it

3293

02:07:25,510 --> 02:07:23,840

switched it off the other factor was

3294

02:07:26,229 --> 02:07:25,520

most likely because there's piano

3295

02:07:28,709 --> 02:07:26,239

playing

3296

02:07:30,229 --> 02:07:28,719

at one point the one tape was they

3297

02:07:32,709 --> 02:07:30,239

probably did edit it

3298

02:07:33,510 --> 02:07:32,719

and it was probably i mean it could have

3299

02:07:36,870 --> 02:07:33,520

been

3300

02:07:38,390 --> 02:07:36,880

done you know taken and edited what wing

3301

02:07:40,709 --> 02:07:38,400

intel or whatever but there's also a

3302

02:07:42,709 --> 02:07:40,719

possibility they just edited it by

3303

02:07:44,550 --> 02:07:42,719

taking it and playing it you know off

3304

02:07:46,550 --> 02:07:44,560

that recorded another recorder and

3305

02:07:48,149 --> 02:07:46,560

taking out certain things because

3306

02:07:49,669 --> 02:07:48,159

it's clear and it's a little bit in the

3307

02:07:51,350 --> 02:07:49,679

timeline but there's more to it ronnie

3308

02:07:54,709 --> 02:07:51,360

knows more about it where

3309

02:07:57,030 --> 02:07:54,719

um there was stuff that was

3310

02:07:57,830 --> 02:07:57,040

kept out that was never released and the

3311

02:08:00,310 --> 02:07:57,840

tape the tape

3312

02:08:01,270 --> 02:08:00,320

actually was you know edited however

3313

02:08:03,750 --> 02:08:01,280

they did it now

3314

02:08:06,310 --> 02:08:03,760

and and bernie was able to uh bring this

3315

02:08:08,310 --> 02:08:06,320

forward many many years ago right

3316

02:08:09,750 --> 02:08:08,320

yeah she cleaned the tape up she got her

3317

02:08:11,510 --> 02:08:09,760

hands on one of the original tapes

3318

02:08:12,950 --> 02:08:11,520

supposedly and then they took it

3319

02:08:14,310 --> 02:08:12,960

and they took it in the studio and

3320

02:08:15,270 --> 02:08:14,320

cleaned it up and that's when you can

3321

02:08:16,629 --> 02:08:15,280

hear things

3322

02:08:18,069 --> 02:08:16,639

clearly because if you listen to the

3323

02:08:18,870 --> 02:08:18,079

tape it stands his name and then you

3324

02:08:20,310 --> 02:08:18,880

hear me

3325

02:08:21,830 --> 02:08:20,320

where they say we have airman barrels

3326

02:08:23,589 --> 02:08:21,840

and two other personnel at our location

3327

02:08:25,430 --> 02:08:23,599

requesting a rendezvous with you

3328

02:08:26,870 --> 02:08:25,440

ball jumps in and says not at this

3329

02:08:27,830 --> 02:08:26,880

moment we'll let them know when they can

3330

02:08:30,629 --> 02:08:27,840

meet up with us

3331

02:08:32,470 --> 02:08:30,639

right and did that force um because you

3332

02:08:36,069 --> 02:08:32,480

can clearly hear adrian

3333

02:08:39,750 --> 02:08:36,079

uh trying to get his radio

3334

02:08:43,030 --> 02:08:39,760

to work or um how there was issues with

3335

02:08:43,990 --> 02:08:43,040

uh the transmissions and and adrian is

3336

02:08:47,109 --> 02:08:44,000

struggling with that

3337

02:08:49,430 --> 02:08:47,119

did that force halt's hand

3338

02:08:51,030 --> 02:08:49,440

no what false what really forced halt's

3339

02:08:53,830 --> 02:08:51,040

hand on the whole thing was

3340

02:08:55,830 --> 02:08:53,840

the partly was the tape but then also i

3341

02:08:57,109 --> 02:08:55,840

got a recorded tape that he was doing an

3342

02:08:59,430 --> 02:08:57,119

interview with uh

3343

02:09:00,470 --> 02:08:59,440

peter robbins and he was in and he did

3344

02:09:02,390 --> 02:09:00,480

an argument with

3345

02:09:03,510 --> 02:09:02,400

uh warren about who was there and who

3346

02:09:05,430 --> 02:09:03,520

went forward

3347

02:09:07,109 --> 02:09:05,440

and he slipped up and said that adrian

3348

02:09:09,990 --> 02:09:07,119

and i went forward

3349

02:09:11,030 --> 02:09:10,000

and what do we what do we do with that

3350

02:09:13,910 --> 02:09:11,040

is that

3351

02:09:14,550 --> 02:09:13,920

do you think that that is halt's memory

3352

02:09:17,830 --> 02:09:14,560

um

3353

02:09:18,470 --> 02:09:17,840

being messed with and a further question

3354

02:09:20,790 --> 02:09:18,480

is

3355

02:09:26,629 --> 02:09:20,800

uh to that do you think that maybe you

3356

02:09:34,310 --> 02:09:29,990

oh did i lose you john

3357

02:09:37,510 --> 02:09:34,320

oh i think we just lost john burroughs

3358

02:09:39,750 --> 02:09:37,520

john are you there yeah i'm here

3359

02:09:41,350 --> 02:09:39,760

oh don't don't freak us out like that i

3360

02:09:42,629 --> 02:09:41,360

don't know what happened it just faded

3361

02:09:45,510 --> 02:09:42,639

but um

3362

02:09:46,149 --> 02:09:45,520

my point was this okay halt has played

3363

02:09:48,470 --> 02:09:46,159

the game

3364

02:09:49,990 --> 02:09:48,480

so some of it's not memory being messed

3365

02:09:52,709 --> 02:09:50,000

with in other words

3366

02:09:54,470 --> 02:09:52,719

he didn't admit to anything that he had

3367

02:09:55,030 --> 02:09:54,480

didn't have to admit to until evidence

3368

02:09:58,310 --> 02:09:55,040

became

3369

02:09:59,270 --> 02:09:58,320

clear that that could he couldn't refute

3370

02:10:01,350 --> 02:09:59,280

it any further

3371

02:10:02,870 --> 02:10:01,360

but i have met with him a couple times

3372

02:10:04,709 --> 02:10:02,880

where there was stuff brought up or it

3373

02:10:06,470 --> 02:10:04,719

looked like he was struggling

3374

02:10:08,310 --> 02:10:06,480

you know himself he was struggling to

3375

02:10:11,510 --> 02:10:08,320

try to put things together

3376

02:10:12,629 --> 02:10:11,520

so i would say number one some of it he

3377

02:10:15,350 --> 02:10:12,639

intentionally has done

3378

02:10:17,430 --> 02:10:15,360

and he's tried to hide the part of what

3379

02:10:19,990 --> 02:10:17,440

happened to adrian and i

3380

02:10:21,510 --> 02:10:20,000

forever um some people speculated he was

3381

02:10:23,589 --> 02:10:21,520

trying to protect us which

3382

02:10:25,270 --> 02:10:23,599

maybe was true somewhat but then he

3383

02:10:27,510 --> 02:10:25,280

would tear us apart

3384

02:10:29,189 --> 02:10:27,520

he would not he wouldn't just not talk

3385

02:10:30,149 --> 02:10:29,199

about it but he would try to tear apart

3386

02:10:32,790 --> 02:10:30,159

our character

3387

02:10:33,189 --> 02:10:32,800

and we were able to prove otherwise you

3388

02:10:35,510 --> 02:10:33,199

know

3389

02:10:36,470 --> 02:10:35,520

and then the other stuff was he probably

3390

02:10:38,790 --> 02:10:36,480

was messed with

3391

02:10:40,709 --> 02:10:38,800

if you look at what dodie said and stuff

3392

02:10:42,709 --> 02:10:40,719

halt was it definitely

3393

02:10:44,229 --> 02:10:42,719

was one of us one of the people that was

3394

02:10:47,189 --> 02:10:44,239

taken in and debriefed

3395

02:10:47,669 --> 02:10:47,199

yeah he gets angry he gets angry too

3396

02:10:50,790 --> 02:10:47,679

quick

3397

02:10:51,189 --> 02:10:50,800

i'm talking about uh charles halt um and

3398

02:10:53,750 --> 02:10:51,199

i don't

3399

02:10:55,510 --> 02:10:53,760

understand why uh you know he definitely

3400

02:10:58,149 --> 02:10:55,520

when he starts to get frustrated

3401
02:10:59,669 --> 02:10:58,159
he gets very defensive on this and do

3402
02:11:03,030 --> 02:10:59,679
you think that part of that

3403
02:11:05,910 --> 02:11:03,040
may be that if this

3404
02:11:07,830 --> 02:11:05,920
was some type of weaponization of

3405
02:11:11,109 --> 02:11:07,840
technology

3406
02:11:12,790 --> 02:11:11,119
that means he was duped right

3407
02:11:14,149 --> 02:11:12,800
i think that's some of it i think some

3408
02:11:16,390 --> 02:11:14,159
of it he was read into

3409
02:11:18,390 --> 02:11:16,400
because he had to have they had to have

3410
02:11:20,390 --> 02:11:18,400
somebody to run point on this

3411
02:11:22,149 --> 02:11:20,400
because he wrote the memo and it was

3412
02:11:24,470 --> 02:11:22,159
clear that it probably

3413
02:11:26,149 --> 02:11:24,480

was going to eventually get out you know

3414

02:11:26,790 --> 02:11:26,159

there was too many people that saw

3415

02:11:29,189 --> 02:11:26,800

something

3416

02:11:30,229 --> 02:11:29,199

that would talk about it i don't know if

3417

02:11:32,310 --> 02:11:30,239

they expected

3418

02:11:34,709 --> 02:11:32,320

uh the news of the world to break the

3419

02:11:37,109 --> 02:11:34,719

story like it happened you know with

3420

02:11:38,629 --> 02:11:37,119

the memo actually being released that

3421

02:11:41,510 --> 02:11:38,639

was always a strange thing

3422

02:11:41,990 --> 02:11:41,520

you know how the memo got got handed

3423

02:11:44,310 --> 02:11:42,000

over

3424

02:11:46,149 --> 02:11:44,320

when the foia was done and they actually

3425

02:11:47,270 --> 02:11:46,159

released it it never added up to me

3426

02:11:48,870 --> 02:11:47,280

because they have no

3427

02:11:50,709 --> 02:11:48,880

problems holding back other documents

3428

02:11:52,950 --> 02:11:50,719

but they actually did release

3429

02:11:54,550 --> 02:11:52,960

the memo unless it just was it was

3430

02:11:55,589 --> 02:11:54,560

getting too hot and they had to throw

3431

02:11:57,510 --> 02:11:55,599

something out there

3432

02:11:59,270 --> 02:11:57,520

and the memo was not factual it had the

3433

02:12:00,149 --> 02:11:59,280

dates wrong and a bunch of stuff wrong

3434

02:12:02,709 --> 02:12:00,159

in it

3435

02:12:04,390 --> 02:12:02,719

so you know that caused the whole

3436

02:12:06,790 --> 02:12:04,400

dilemma for years

3437

02:12:07,910 --> 02:12:06,800

of trying to put the stuff together now

3438

02:12:11,030 --> 02:12:07,920

in in

3439

02:12:12,550 --> 02:12:11,040

this email from the agent there's uh

3440

02:12:15,270 --> 02:12:12,560

a couple other things that really stuck

3441

02:12:18,790 --> 02:12:15,280

out to me and and one of them

3442

02:12:20,390 --> 02:12:18,800

was uh when the cia arrived on the scene

3443

02:12:22,790 --> 02:12:20,400

right and all of that was in early

3444

02:12:24,629 --> 02:12:22,800

january it wasn't like

3445

02:12:26,069 --> 02:12:24,639

you know christmas day or the day after

3446

02:12:28,390 --> 02:12:26,079

christmas or or

3447

02:12:29,350 --> 02:12:28,400

the 28th that didn't happen until

3448

02:12:32,629 --> 02:12:29,360

january

3449

02:12:36,229 --> 02:12:32,639

and in the nsa i believe it was the nsa

3450

02:12:38,870 --> 02:12:36,239

um other agents appeared uh uh

3451
02:12:40,629 --> 02:12:38,880
out to investigate this in the middle of

3452
02:12:43,510 --> 02:12:40,639
january do you recall

3453
02:12:45,510 --> 02:12:43,520
any of that yeah the plane came in from

3454
02:12:47,669 --> 02:12:45,520
langley i saw the plane land and there

3455
02:12:49,750 --> 02:12:47,679
was stuff going on out in the woods

3456
02:12:51,350 --> 02:12:49,760
the three swings i came back to work i

3457
02:12:52,790 --> 02:12:51,360
was stuck on the back gate and they told

3458
02:12:53,830 --> 02:12:52,800
me they put me there because i'd already

3459
02:12:55,589 --> 02:12:53,840
been involved

3460
02:12:57,189 --> 02:12:55,599
and if i saw anything strange just to

3461
02:12:59,109 --> 02:12:57,199
call it in on the phone don't use the

3462
02:13:00,550 --> 02:12:59,119
radar radio but

3463
02:13:03,750 --> 02:13:00,560

so yeah there was all kinds of stuff

3464

02:13:04,470 --> 02:13:03,760

going on now the interesting thing was

3465

02:13:07,030 --> 02:13:04,480

is that

3466

02:13:09,270 --> 02:13:07,040

you know one of the things in the book

3467

02:13:11,669 --> 02:13:09,280

one of the things that um

3468

02:13:13,030 --> 02:13:11,679

wynn goes into was the whole satellite

3469

02:13:13,990 --> 02:13:13,040

thing which you have to read the book

3470

02:13:15,910 --> 02:13:14,000

but hall

3471

02:13:17,189 --> 02:13:15,920

didn't discredit that that was part of

3472

02:13:20,629 --> 02:13:17,199

what was going on

3473

02:13:24,470 --> 02:13:20,639

now why why would the

3474

02:13:27,189 --> 02:13:24,480

in your best estimation uh why would

3475

02:13:27,910 --> 02:13:27,199

the cia and the nsa come in after the

3476

02:13:30,950 --> 02:13:27,920

fact

3477

02:13:33,030 --> 02:13:30,960

and especially if this was uh

3478

02:13:34,149 --> 02:13:33,040

a secret program you know the

3479

02:13:37,030 --> 02:13:34,159

weaponization of

3480

02:13:38,470 --> 02:13:37,040

a possible alien technology why would

3481

02:13:41,030 --> 02:13:38,480

they come in after the fact shouldn't

3482

02:13:43,669 --> 02:13:41,040

they have been read in way before

3483

02:13:45,109 --> 02:13:43,679

well everything's compartmentalized now

3484

02:13:47,189 --> 02:13:45,119

the cia would have come in

3485

02:13:48,629 --> 02:13:47,199

because they also well i don't want to

3486

02:13:49,990 --> 02:13:48,639

give it away but there was something

3487

02:13:52,390 --> 02:13:50,000

happen with the russians

3488

02:13:54,390 --> 02:13:52,400

but also the fact is that they would be

3489

02:13:55,430 --> 02:13:54,400

looking at what we saw and what took

3490

02:13:57,030 --> 02:13:55,440

place

3491

02:13:58,950 --> 02:13:57,040

well you know who was involved what was

3492

02:14:00,950 --> 02:13:58,960

going on the nsa was brought in

3493

02:14:02,709 --> 02:14:00,960

because every time this thing would

3494

02:14:04,069 --> 02:14:02,719

happen there was an anomaly that took

3495

02:14:06,950 --> 02:14:04,079

place there was some

3496

02:14:08,149 --> 02:14:06,960

kind of anomaly like a message or i

3497

02:14:10,709 --> 02:14:08,159

don't know how to explain it

3498

02:14:12,790 --> 02:14:10,719

that they were picking up and and that

3499

02:14:14,310 --> 02:14:12,800

um brought the nsa in to put equipment

3500

02:14:15,430 --> 02:14:14,320

out there according to them to try to

3501

02:14:18,790 --> 02:14:15,440

figure it out

3502

02:14:20,629 --> 02:14:18,800

but i mean the the bottom line was

3503

02:14:22,069 --> 02:14:20,639

probably the left hand wasn't telling

3504

02:14:22,550 --> 02:14:22,079

the right hand everything that was going

3505

02:14:25,109 --> 02:14:22,560

on

3506

02:14:26,790 --> 02:14:25,119

do you understand i mean you'd have yeah

3507

02:14:27,910 --> 02:14:26,800

the british were involved the americans

3508

02:14:30,149 --> 02:14:27,920

were involved um

3509

02:14:31,830 --> 02:14:30,159

scientists were involved and they may

3510

02:14:33,669 --> 02:14:31,840

not have told them everything and and

3511

02:14:36,229 --> 02:14:33,679

never mind the fact that cobra mist was

3512

02:14:39,430 --> 02:14:36,239

shut down because of its anomaly so

3513

02:14:43,189 --> 02:14:39,440

now uh do you think uh halt would

3514

02:14:45,350 --> 02:14:43,199

accept uh being a

3515

02:14:47,510 --> 02:14:45,360

lack of a better word of stooge in in

3516

02:14:48,629 --> 02:14:47,520

all of this and being played for so many

3517

02:14:51,350 --> 02:14:48,639

years

3518

02:14:51,990 --> 02:14:51,360

no not at all not at all he's a colonel

3519

02:14:55,510 --> 02:14:52,000

and

3520

02:14:58,069 --> 02:14:55,520

combination of both

3521

02:14:58,790 --> 02:14:58,079

um partly he was read in and he was to

3522

02:15:01,030 --> 02:14:58,800

take point

3523

02:15:02,229 --> 02:15:01,040

and you know keep it under control as

3524

02:15:04,709 --> 02:15:02,239

best as he could

3525

02:15:06,229 --> 02:15:04,719

and partly he had his memory altered too

3526

02:15:06,870 --> 02:15:06,239

so he didn't remember everything you

3527

02:15:08,470 --> 02:15:06,880

know

3528

02:15:10,229 --> 02:15:08,480

and i don't think there's any way

3529

02:15:10,709 --> 02:15:10,239

because he's n he's always denied that

3530

02:15:13,350 --> 02:15:10,719

he never

3531

02:15:15,030 --> 02:15:13,360

he was ever talked to and he just the

3532

02:15:16,709 --> 02:15:15,040

guy was out there in the forest had an

3533

02:15:17,109 --> 02:15:16,719

encounter with something he has a tape

3534

02:15:19,270 --> 02:15:17,119

and

3535

02:15:21,189 --> 02:15:19,280

he wants everybody to believe that these

3536

02:15:22,629 --> 02:15:21,199

teams came in and he's the ones pushed

3537

02:15:23,270 --> 02:15:22,639

it too they were there they were looking

3538

02:15:25,510 --> 02:15:23,280

at this

3539

02:15:27,669 --> 02:15:25,520

and yet none nobody wanted to talk to

3540

02:15:31,030 --> 02:15:27,679

him about it that's just not realistic

3541

02:15:31,750 --> 02:15:31,040

now what do we uh ultimately do with all

3542

02:15:34,830 --> 02:15:31,760

of this

3543

02:15:37,510 --> 02:15:34,840

with the the revelations of the

3544

02:15:38,870 --> 02:15:37,520

possibility of this tic tac incident in

3545

02:15:40,709 --> 02:15:38,880

2004

3546

02:15:41,910 --> 02:15:40,719

uh with the nimitz and of course the

3547

02:15:44,550 --> 02:15:41,920

roosevelt

3548

02:15:45,830 --> 02:15:44,560

uh some of the recent stuff that has

3549

02:15:48,149 --> 02:15:45,840

come to light

3550

02:15:50,069 --> 02:15:48,159

uh are we looking at the tic tac as

3551

02:15:52,390 --> 02:15:50,079

reversed engineered uh

3552

02:15:53,350 --> 02:15:52,400

alien technology that's been an ongoing

3553

02:15:57,830 --> 02:15:53,360

program

3554

02:16:00,709 --> 02:15:57,840

uh going back to maybe uh the mid 70s

3555

02:16:01,669 --> 02:16:00,719

no no doubt that this is deception i

3556

02:16:03,589 --> 02:16:01,679

mean

3557

02:16:05,189 --> 02:16:03,599

there's been like i'll give you example

3558

02:16:06,310 --> 02:16:05,199

i was doing something with kevin day one

3559

02:16:08,229 --> 02:16:06,320

time and he said

3560

02:16:09,350 --> 02:16:08,239

you know they would never test it on us

3561

02:16:10,709 --> 02:16:09,360

and that's not true

3562

02:16:12,390 --> 02:16:10,719

they do all kinds of things all you got

3563

02:16:14,149 --> 02:16:12,400

to do is go back to the time

3564

02:16:15,430 --> 02:16:14,159

when they tested nuclear weapons on

3565

02:16:17,109 --> 02:16:15,440

troops do you remember that

3566

02:16:18,629 --> 02:16:17,119

you know when they went out yeah they

3567

02:16:19,830 --> 02:16:18,639

went out and said don't worry about it

3568

02:16:21,510 --> 02:16:19,840

and they blew up nukes and

3569

02:16:23,109 --> 02:16:21,520

and they wanted to see how it affected

3570

02:16:25,030 --> 02:16:23,119

them so yeah they would test this

3571

02:16:26,629 --> 02:16:25,040

equipment and that nimitz tax source was

3572

02:16:28,470 --> 02:16:26,639

perfect because they weren't armed

3573

02:16:32,870 --> 02:16:28,480

and they were training so they were

3574

02:16:36,389 --> 02:16:35,750

you got muted again is that you muting

3575

02:16:38,389 --> 02:16:36,399

or

3576

02:16:41,190 --> 02:16:38,399

no no it just happens all of a sudden

3577

02:16:44,070 --> 02:16:41,200

that is crazy man that just disturbs me

3578

02:16:45,750 --> 02:16:44,080

okay but getting to the nimitz that they

3579

02:16:47,830 --> 02:16:45,760

would they would test this stuff

3580

02:16:49,910 --> 02:16:47,840

and you have to understand the area what

3581

02:16:53,349 --> 02:16:49,920

was down there alessandro

3582

02:16:54,950 --> 02:16:53,359

uh he actually in the first season

3583

02:16:56,950 --> 02:16:54,960

started talking a little bit about it

3584

02:16:58,309 --> 02:16:56,960

they went to break and then he never

3585

02:16:59,990 --> 02:16:58,319

came back and said another word but

3586

02:17:02,150 --> 02:17:00,000

there's all kinds of technology down

3587

02:17:03,110 --> 02:17:02,160

in those islands and stuff that we work

3588

02:17:04,870 --> 02:17:03,120

with and stuff

3589

02:17:06,150 --> 02:17:04,880

but one of the things they said was well

3590

02:17:07,910 --> 02:17:06,160

if we'd have been armed we'd have shot

3591

02:17:09,429 --> 02:17:07,920

at it and what you're saying is true

3592

02:17:12,070 --> 02:17:09,439

the missile returned and blowing up the

3593

02:17:13,429 --> 02:17:12,080

aircraft and i said yeah amazingly huh

3594

02:17:15,190 --> 02:17:13,439

that would be perfect wouldn't it to be

3595

02:17:17,030 --> 02:17:15,200

able to throw a decoy out where

3596

02:17:18,389 --> 02:17:17,040

the enemy would think it was real fired

3597

02:17:20,549 --> 02:17:18,399

on it and it would just come back to

3598

02:17:23,669 --> 02:17:20,559

mama and blow up their own aircraft

3599

02:17:24,790 --> 02:17:23,679

now uh let's let's get back to one one

3600

02:17:26,629 --> 02:17:24,800

point that i find

3601
02:17:28,790 --> 02:17:26,639
probably the most interesting out of all

3602
02:17:32,950 --> 02:17:28,800
of this is

3603
02:17:34,629 --> 02:17:32,960
the moment where uh bustinza i believe

3604
02:17:36,629 --> 02:17:34,639
it's piston so you can correct me if i'm

3605
02:17:40,830 --> 02:17:36,639
wrong but they describe

3606
02:17:43,589 --> 02:17:40,840
this craft uh lighting up

3607
02:17:46,469 --> 02:17:43,599
uh lights moving around on it

3608
02:17:47,589 --> 02:17:46,479
and then it it takes off and splits into

3609
02:17:51,110 --> 02:17:47,599
pieces

3610
02:17:51,509 --> 02:17:51,120
mm-hmm what are we all talks about that

3611
02:17:54,309 --> 02:17:51,519
too

3612
02:17:54,790 --> 02:17:54,319
he said it blew up into different pieces

3613
02:17:56,790 --> 02:17:54,800

and

3614

02:17:58,389 --> 02:17:56,800

that wasn't on the tape but he's talked

3615

02:17:59,270 --> 02:17:58,399

about that when he's talked about the

3616

02:18:01,589 --> 02:17:59,280

incident well

3617

02:18:03,349 --> 02:18:01,599

tell me you know when when we're

3618

02:18:06,950 --> 02:18:03,359

discussing this

3619

02:18:09,509 --> 02:18:06,960

what what is adrian seeing you know it's

3620

02:18:11,509 --> 02:18:09,519

and i can understand some type of

3621

02:18:13,990 --> 02:18:11,519

possibility of uh

3622

02:18:14,870 --> 02:18:14,000

some type of projection holographic

3623

02:18:18,629 --> 02:18:14,880

image

3624

02:18:21,509 --> 02:18:18,639

but but others saw this too as well um

3625

02:18:22,309 --> 02:18:21,519

that sounds very physical to me john

3626

02:18:25,190 --> 02:18:22,319

yeah but it would

3627

02:18:26,950 --> 02:18:25,200

it's not hologram it james tried to hit

3628

02:18:30,070 --> 02:18:26,960

on it with when he was on

3629

02:18:31,990 --> 02:18:30,080

the the actual the phenomenon itself or

3630

02:18:34,469 --> 02:18:32,000

if we've created some or both

3631

02:18:35,990 --> 02:18:34,479

what acts will change will alter it may

3632

02:18:38,629 --> 02:18:36,000

explode into other

3633

02:18:39,030 --> 02:18:38,639

balls of light and energy and everything

3634

02:18:41,750 --> 02:18:39,040

else

3635

02:18:43,509 --> 02:18:41,760

so it's it's in the kind of report it's

3636

02:18:45,190 --> 02:18:43,519

in these documents that are in the book

3637

02:18:46,950 --> 02:18:45,200

explain some of how what happened what

3638

02:18:48,870 --> 02:18:46,960

would go on and

3639

02:18:50,309 --> 02:18:48,880

i mean all you got to do is go back and

3640

02:18:52,950 --> 02:18:50,319

look at the um

3641

02:18:54,469 --> 02:18:52,960

god's helmet and they they put this

3642

02:18:55,429 --> 02:18:54,479

helmet on people and they asked them

3643

02:18:57,349 --> 02:18:55,439

what they saw

3644

02:18:58,709 --> 02:18:57,359

and more people are not thought they saw

3645

02:19:00,469 --> 02:18:58,719

god

3646

02:19:01,750 --> 02:19:00,479

right by the frequencies altering their

3647

02:19:03,349 --> 02:19:01,760

mind so

3648

02:19:05,509 --> 02:19:03,359

you got to understand that's what we

3649

02:19:07,750 --> 02:19:05,519

were exposed to these frequencies

3650

02:19:09,750 --> 02:19:07,760

this this em frequencies and all this

3651
02:19:10,870 --> 02:19:09,760
other stuff so it would affect your mind

3652
02:19:12,309 --> 02:19:10,880
and

3653
02:19:14,389 --> 02:19:12,319
you see what i'm that's what i'm trying

3654
02:19:16,070 --> 02:19:14,399
to get at i'm trying to not only our

3655
02:19:16,309 --> 02:19:16,080
stuff but the phenomenon stuff could do

3656
02:19:18,309 --> 02:19:16,319
it

3657
02:19:19,429 --> 02:19:18,319
right right and i'm trying to get there

3658
02:19:22,629 --> 02:19:19,439
i i keep

3659
02:19:25,669 --> 02:19:22,639
going back to e.t uh uh uh

3660
02:19:28,870 --> 02:19:25,679
more times than not but there is

3661
02:19:31,669 --> 02:19:28,880
uh the reference from uh

3662
02:19:32,389 --> 02:19:31,679
a few and and i think adrian alludes to

3663
02:19:35,429 --> 02:19:32,399

this

3664

02:19:36,549 --> 02:19:35,439

that he thinks he's there are reports of

3665

02:19:40,870 --> 02:19:36,559

a figure

3666

02:19:42,709 --> 02:19:40,880

or two um outside of the craft

3667

02:19:45,030 --> 02:19:42,719

uh yeah that was brought up i can't

3668

02:19:48,230 --> 02:19:45,040

remember who brought that up 110

3669

02:19:50,309 --> 02:19:48,240

but they did see but it they actually

3670

02:19:51,670 --> 02:19:50,319

some of the people said and boss said on

3671

02:19:53,670 --> 02:19:51,680

the cnn report

3672

02:19:56,309 --> 02:19:53,680

that the blue light had a life form in

3673

02:19:57,510 --> 02:19:56,319

it it looked like the blue lights were

3674

02:19:59,910 --> 02:19:57,520

the intelligent

3675

02:20:00,870 --> 02:19:59,920

being or whatever and had light form in

3676

02:20:03,190 --> 02:20:00,880

it and

3677

02:20:04,230 --> 02:20:03,200

you didn't see any of that i saw the

3678

02:20:07,429 --> 02:20:04,240

blue lights

3679

02:20:08,950 --> 02:20:07,439

but when the hypnosis that i did in 88

3680

02:20:10,950 --> 02:20:08,960

this is way before

3681

02:20:12,309 --> 02:20:10,960

all the craziness today and all the

3682

02:20:14,389 --> 02:20:12,319

other stuff that

3683

02:20:16,070 --> 02:20:14,399

it does come out that that the blue

3684

02:20:16,550 --> 02:20:16,080

lights were the life form or whatever it

3685

02:20:18,870 --> 02:20:16,560

was

3686

02:20:20,309 --> 02:20:18,880

now let's uh let's actually close on

3687

02:20:23,349 --> 02:20:20,319

that i'm glad that we've

3688

02:20:26,389 --> 02:20:23,359

come full circle um you did have

3689

02:20:29,830 --> 02:20:26,399

hypnosis and you had regression uh

3690

02:20:31,990 --> 02:20:29,840

therapy that was done um how much can we

3691

02:20:33,270 --> 02:20:32,000

depend on that how much do you depend on

3692

02:20:36,230 --> 02:20:33,280

that

3693

02:20:37,110 --> 02:20:36,240

well the thing was is when it happened

3694

02:20:38,950 --> 02:20:37,120

in 88

3695

02:20:41,270 --> 02:20:38,960

there was a there's a whole story behind

3696

02:20:42,790 --> 02:20:41,280

it and these people that were doing it

3697

02:20:45,030 --> 02:20:42,800

involved in this were the

3698

02:20:45,830 --> 02:20:45,040

old guard that were looking at

3699

02:20:48,070 --> 02:20:45,840

technology

3700

02:20:50,230 --> 02:20:48,080

and they were like working with hbo

3701

02:20:51,910 --> 02:20:50,240

which is now today's history

3702

02:20:54,150 --> 02:20:51,920

and you had different people doing

3703

02:20:57,270 --> 02:20:54,160

investigations and working on all this

3704

02:20:58,150 --> 02:20:57,280

and they were looking at me and what

3705

02:21:01,190 --> 02:20:58,160

happened to me

3706

02:21:01,670 --> 02:21:01,200

and they uh put me under hypnosis and

3707

02:21:04,389 --> 02:21:01,680

then

3708

02:21:06,230 --> 02:21:04,399

the tape was done and it was given to

3709

02:21:07,190 --> 02:21:06,240

some people in science because i found

3710

02:21:09,990 --> 02:21:07,200

out later some of them

3711

02:21:11,349 --> 02:21:10,000

have gotten it and they looked at it and

3712

02:21:13,990 --> 02:21:11,359

the bottom line is

3713

02:21:14,950 --> 02:21:14,000

is that what i said in 88 was

3714

02:21:16,870 --> 02:21:14,960

unbelievable

3715

02:21:18,150 --> 02:21:16,880

but a lot of what i said has actually

3716

02:21:21,990 --> 02:21:18,160

happened since

3717

02:21:25,190 --> 02:21:22,000

oh well now how much do you trust

3718

02:21:26,230 --> 02:21:25,200

uh what you said under hypnosis yeah i

3719

02:21:29,990 --> 02:21:26,240

know you've gone back and you've

3720

02:21:34,230 --> 02:21:32,790

how much how much of it can you trust

3721

02:21:36,710 --> 02:21:34,240

all i know jimmy is

3722

02:21:38,070 --> 02:21:36,720

so much of what was talked about in 88

3723

02:21:40,389 --> 02:21:38,080

was like what

3724

02:21:41,590 --> 02:21:40,399

and then now it's all this stuff has

3725

02:21:44,230 --> 02:21:41,600

been coming out that

3726
02:21:45,750 --> 02:21:44,240
it backs up to hypnosis so you tell me i

3727
02:21:47,510 --> 02:21:45,760
i don't know i

3728
02:21:49,510 --> 02:21:47,520
i've not released the majority of the

3729
02:21:51,990 --> 02:21:49,520
hypnosis table well i there's a 10

3730
02:21:53,990 --> 02:21:52,000
minute clip that linda did at a

3731
02:21:57,270 --> 02:21:54,000
conference that's online

3732
02:21:57,990 --> 02:21:57,280
and um but it's just it's just alarming

3733
02:21:59,830 --> 02:21:58,000
to me

3734
02:22:01,670 --> 02:21:59,840
that stuff that you looked at just like

3735
02:22:03,910 --> 02:22:01,680
when the incident happened to us

3736
02:22:05,030 --> 02:22:03,920
like there's no way it could be us you

3737
02:22:06,309 --> 02:22:05,040
know our stuff

3738
02:22:07,750 --> 02:22:06,319

and then you find out later there's a

3739

02:22:08,150 --> 02:22:07,760

lot of stuff we were working on at the

3740

02:22:10,950 --> 02:22:08,160

time

3741

02:22:12,630 --> 02:22:10,960

that we put in the book but that that

3742

02:22:13,429 --> 02:22:12,640

the stuff that was being described in my

3743

02:22:16,389 --> 02:22:13,439

hypnosis

3744

02:22:17,429 --> 02:22:16,399

is actually coming to fruition with

3745

02:22:19,830 --> 02:22:17,439

different things that are being

3746

02:22:22,790 --> 02:22:19,840

disclosed coming out and everything else

3747

02:22:23,429 --> 02:22:22,800

to include the energy light form itself

3748

02:22:25,429 --> 02:22:23,439

and

3749

02:22:27,190 --> 02:22:25,439

the interesting thing was they're now

3750

02:22:29,190 --> 02:22:27,200

getting more and more into

3751

02:22:31,110 --> 02:22:29,200

this where that's what we evolved to is

3752

02:22:33,270 --> 02:22:31,120

the energy life form

3753

02:22:35,670 --> 02:22:33,280

now we eventually leave our bodies and

3754

02:22:37,670 --> 02:22:35,680

we no longer need our bodies anymore

3755

02:22:39,190 --> 02:22:37,680

and consciousness i don't want to

3756

02:22:42,309 --> 02:22:39,200

suggest anything like

3757

02:22:46,150 --> 02:22:42,319

uh what could possibly go down in

3758

02:22:49,270 --> 02:22:46,160

in a regression session but do you

3759

02:22:53,030 --> 02:22:49,280

feel that sometimes

3760

02:22:55,349 --> 02:22:53,040

the therapist can ask leading questions

3761

02:22:56,790 --> 02:22:55,359

or or push you in a direction to fit

3762

02:22:58,150 --> 02:22:56,800

their agenda

3763

02:23:00,150 --> 02:22:58,160

they could try and that was the

3764

02:23:02,309 --> 02:23:00,160

interesting thing the first one in 88

3765

02:23:04,630 --> 02:23:02,319

the guy was trying and i fought him

3766

02:23:06,870 --> 02:23:04,640

i basically told him he was an idiot i

3767

02:23:08,150 --> 02:23:06,880

did it basically came out that he had no

3768

02:23:09,590 --> 02:23:08,160

idea what he was talking about

3769

02:23:11,590 --> 02:23:09,600

and everything else it was really

3770

02:23:15,190 --> 02:23:11,600

strange jimmy it was like i was talking

3771

02:23:20,150 --> 02:23:17,670

what makes you say that i don't know

3772

02:23:23,590 --> 02:23:20,160

john if i could do a regression

3773

02:23:25,349 --> 02:23:23,600

um and and i feel that i i i don't think

3774

02:23:27,510 --> 02:23:25,359

i could be regressed

3775

02:23:29,429 --> 02:23:27,520

right that's my own opinion did you go

3776

02:23:29,750 --> 02:23:29,439

into that with that mentality too as

3777

02:23:32,309 --> 02:23:29,760

well

3778

02:23:33,349 --> 02:23:32,319

i wouldn't what the heck's gonna happen

3779

02:23:35,110 --> 02:23:33,359

and i

3780

02:23:36,230 --> 02:23:35,120

i had no clue that what happened would

3781

02:23:37,110 --> 02:23:36,240

happen i didn't think it would go

3782

02:23:39,670 --> 02:23:37,120

anywhere to what

3783

02:23:40,710 --> 02:23:39,680

did come out and then i tried to do it

3784

02:23:43,590 --> 02:23:40,720

again later

3785

02:23:45,590 --> 02:23:43,600

with another lady in arizona and

3786

02:23:47,190 --> 02:23:45,600

something that blocked i was blocked and

3787

02:23:48,870 --> 02:23:47,200

because she got me to a certain point i

3788

02:23:49,670 --> 02:23:48,880

couldn't go any further anymore but the

3789

02:23:51,750 --> 02:23:49,680

first time

3790

02:23:53,110 --> 02:23:51,760

i was able to go into more detail than i

3791

02:23:55,590 --> 02:23:53,120

could the second time

3792

02:23:56,309 --> 02:23:55,600

but again the the whole thing with the

3793

02:23:59,030 --> 02:23:56,319

hypnosis

3794

02:23:59,990 --> 02:23:59,040

is this jimmy if what came out was none

3795

02:24:02,469 --> 02:24:00,000

of it ever happened

3796

02:24:03,990 --> 02:24:02,479

or came true i've just i had to just

3797

02:24:06,150 --> 02:24:04,000

flush it down the toilet but

3798

02:24:07,830 --> 02:24:06,160

you just can't make this stuff up just

3799

02:24:08,790 --> 02:24:07,840

it's just like every time you think it's

3800

02:24:10,950 --> 02:24:08,800

over it's not

3801
02:24:13,110 --> 02:24:10,960
you know it's just like when i went to

3802
02:24:13,990 --> 02:24:13,120
dc i was hoping to get my settlement and

3803
02:24:16,790 --> 02:24:14,000
then the cia

3804
02:24:18,469 --> 02:24:16,800
guy shows up you know green and then i

3805
02:24:20,950 --> 02:24:18,479
get to meet with these scientists

3806
02:24:22,469 --> 02:24:20,960
and i get briefed into some things some

3807
02:24:24,389 --> 02:24:22,479
papers and stuff that i didn't even know

3808
02:24:26,230 --> 02:24:24,399
were classified at the time and

3809
02:24:28,070 --> 02:24:26,240
then all this stuff happens afterwards

3810
02:24:31,110 --> 02:24:28,080
with them lying about my

3811
02:24:31,990 --> 02:24:31,120
when i was in and trying to say i wasn't

3812
02:24:33,590 --> 02:24:32,000
and denying me

3813
02:24:35,030 --> 02:24:33,600

stuff and then the just department of

3814

02:24:38,630 --> 02:24:35,040

justice was involved

3815

02:24:40,710 --> 02:24:38,640

it just never ends and you just you just

3816

02:24:41,750 --> 02:24:40,720

don't have an ending to the book you

3817

02:24:44,790 --> 02:24:41,760

know what i mean

3818

02:24:46,870 --> 02:24:44,800

and what about uh that moment of you uh

3819

02:24:49,670 --> 02:24:46,880

disappearing in the orange fog with

3820

02:24:50,389 --> 02:24:49,680

adrian uh was anything revealed in the

3821

02:24:52,790 --> 02:24:50,399

regression

3822

02:24:53,990 --> 02:24:52,800

uh therapy about that we didn't get to

3823

02:24:55,830 --> 02:24:54,000

that point and that's

3824

02:24:57,429 --> 02:24:55,840

that was the frustrating part it was all

3825

02:24:59,349 --> 02:24:57,439

the other stuff that came up prior to

3826

02:25:01,110 --> 02:24:59,359

that and then i just shut down

3827

02:25:03,110 --> 02:25:01,120

and then the next time when they were

3828

02:25:04,630 --> 02:25:03,120

trying to go further i just got to a

3829

02:25:06,309 --> 02:25:04,640

point and it just stopped me

3830

02:25:08,230 --> 02:25:06,319

are you boom i'm not going any further

3831

02:25:10,550 --> 02:25:08,240

with anything are you interested in

3832

02:25:13,590 --> 02:25:10,560

trying to revisit that moment

3833

02:25:14,230 --> 02:25:13,600

uh no because right now i would say my

3834

02:25:16,550 --> 02:25:14,240

mind's

3835

02:25:17,910 --> 02:25:16,560

been you know i i would say if it was

3836

02:25:19,590 --> 02:25:17,920

done it would have to be with the

3837

02:25:22,790 --> 02:25:19,600

top-notch

3838

02:25:24,710 --> 02:25:22,800

person and my mind's been corrupted now

3839

02:25:26,309 --> 02:25:24,720

the first time it wasn't do you

3840

02:25:28,469 --> 02:25:26,319

understand what i mean

3841

02:25:30,070 --> 02:25:28,479

there was no internet and that kind of

3842

02:25:31,750 --> 02:25:30,080

stuff i didn't read the books i didn't

3843

02:25:33,750 --> 02:25:31,760

know that it all flowed out

3844

02:25:35,429 --> 02:25:33,760

then the next time it happened you know

3845

02:25:36,870 --> 02:25:35,439

i was exposed to some of this but it

3846

02:25:39,910 --> 02:25:36,880

just wouldn't let me go

3847

02:25:41,349 --> 02:25:39,920

so i would question a lot anything i

3848

02:25:43,349 --> 02:25:41,359

said now

3849

02:25:45,910 --> 02:25:43,359

thank you so much do you think your

3850

02:25:48,950 --> 02:25:45,920

injuries happened at that moment

3851
02:25:49,670 --> 02:25:48,960
yeah i think it happened um probably on

3852
02:25:51,110 --> 02:25:49,680
night three

3853
02:25:53,429 --> 02:25:51,120
i'm not saying something didn't happen

3854
02:25:55,510 --> 02:25:53,439
on night one but night three for sure

3855
02:25:57,429 --> 02:25:55,520
what adrian remember seeing happen to me

3856
02:25:59,990 --> 02:25:57,439
is probably and that's why they

3857
02:26:00,469 --> 02:26:00,000
they have an interest in me because of

3858
02:26:02,950 --> 02:26:00,479
how

3859
02:26:05,429 --> 02:26:02,960
if i really did disappear and stuff what

3860
02:26:05,990 --> 02:26:05,439
did how did it affect me my body my dna

3861
02:26:09,750 --> 02:26:06,000
and everything

3862
02:26:12,630 --> 02:26:09,760
else now how are you today man

3863
02:26:13,750 --> 02:26:12,640

both physically uh are things much

3864

02:26:17,349 --> 02:26:13,760

better

3865

02:26:19,990 --> 02:26:17,359

um you know it goes up and down i um

3866

02:26:20,710 --> 02:26:20,000

i i you know i struggled and i got the

3867

02:26:22,950 --> 02:26:20,720

surgery

3868

02:26:24,309 --> 02:26:22,960

and then everything and i got better for

3869

02:26:26,630 --> 02:26:24,319

a while and then

3870

02:26:27,670 --> 02:26:26,640

you know it comes and goes do you know

3871

02:26:29,670 --> 02:26:27,680

what i mean i feel

3872

02:26:31,510 --> 02:26:29,680

good some days and some days i don't i'm

3873

02:26:33,190 --> 02:26:31,520

more dragged but that could just be

3874

02:26:35,590 --> 02:26:33,200

because i'm getting older too you know

3875

02:26:38,230 --> 02:26:35,600

so

3876

02:26:38,710 --> 02:26:38,240

and uh congratulations on the book

3877

02:26:42,550 --> 02:26:38,720

though

3878

02:26:45,510 --> 02:26:42,560

and do you feel uh a sense of relief

3879

02:26:46,150 --> 02:26:45,520

uh a little uh pressure being taken off

3880

02:26:49,110 --> 02:26:46,160

well i

3881

02:26:49,510 --> 02:26:49,120

what i do feel is i got my story out as

3882

02:26:52,710 --> 02:26:49,520

it's

3883

02:26:54,630 --> 02:26:52,720

unfolded and i put together stuff that

3884

02:26:55,750 --> 02:26:54,640

probably was involved and affected with

3885

02:26:58,150 --> 02:26:55,760

the technology

3886

02:27:00,389 --> 02:26:58,160

never mind a report of the area by when

3887

02:27:02,309 --> 02:27:00,399

and then the foia and a lot of stuff

3888

02:27:03,510 --> 02:27:02,319

so a lot of stuff's out there and what

3889

02:27:05,830 --> 02:27:03,520

i'm hoping is

3890

02:27:07,670 --> 02:27:05,840

again maybe some people come forward

3891

02:27:09,670 --> 02:27:07,680

that'll try to put some more pieces

3892

02:27:11,030 --> 02:27:09,680

together with the technology and stuff

3893

02:27:12,950 --> 02:27:11,040

that's what i'm hoping i don't know if

3894

02:27:15,190 --> 02:27:12,960

it'll happen or not but but

3895

02:27:16,230 --> 02:27:15,200

if not at least my story's out there

3896

02:27:18,309 --> 02:27:16,240

from beginning and

3897

02:27:19,429 --> 02:27:18,319

at least to this point who knows what's

3898

02:27:21,110 --> 02:27:19,439

going to happen next

3899

02:27:22,710 --> 02:27:21,120

according to the stars there's going to

3900

02:27:23,990 --> 02:27:22,720

be hearings and all kinds of stuff so

3901
02:27:25,750 --> 02:27:24,000
we'll see what happens yeah we'll see

3902
02:27:28,830 --> 02:27:25,760
what happens in 2021

3903
02:27:30,389 --> 02:27:28,840
are are you even you right are are you

3904
02:27:35,349 --> 02:27:30,399
surprised uh

3905
02:27:38,070 --> 02:27:35,359
that 40 years have passed it's 40 years

3906
02:27:38,950 --> 02:27:38,080
right 40 years pretty incredible isn't

3907
02:27:41,990 --> 02:27:38,960
it

3908
02:27:45,030 --> 02:27:42,000
like

3909
02:27:47,510 --> 02:27:45,040
you can't wow i'm 60 now wow you know um

3910
02:27:48,550 --> 02:27:47,520
yeah it is it's pretty amazing and you

3911
02:27:50,389 --> 02:27:48,560
know right now

3912
02:27:51,590 --> 02:27:50,399
everybody pretty much was involved is

3913
02:27:53,590 --> 02:27:51,600

still around um

3914

02:27:55,510 --> 02:27:53,600

i don't know some of the guys like ball

3915

02:27:56,950 --> 02:27:55,520

and stuff they i'd heard they'd had some

3916

02:27:58,389 --> 02:27:56,960

health issues a few years before and

3917

02:27:59,670 --> 02:27:58,399

unfortunately general williams and

3918

02:28:01,510 --> 02:27:59,680

gabriel died

3919

02:28:03,429 --> 02:28:01,520

but but yeah a lot of us are still

3920

02:28:05,510 --> 02:28:03,439

around and um

3921

02:28:07,030 --> 02:28:05,520

i i think jimmy i know a long time ago

3922

02:28:09,670 --> 02:28:07,040

you wanted to get us all together

3923

02:28:10,230 --> 02:28:09,680

and you know i just don't think it'll

3924

02:28:13,190 --> 02:28:10,240

happen

3925

02:28:15,349 --> 02:28:13,200

but it would be nice that if people

3926

02:28:16,230 --> 02:28:15,359

would start to own some of what really

3927

02:28:18,790 --> 02:28:16,240

took place

3928

02:28:19,270 --> 02:28:18,800

you know what happened and what took

3929

02:28:21,990 --> 02:28:19,280

place

3930

02:28:23,510 --> 02:28:22,000

in this book and well i'm curious to see

3931

02:28:26,550 --> 02:28:23,520

what colonel hall thinks about it

3932

02:28:28,070 --> 02:28:26,560

um as far as you know he he was

3933

02:28:29,990 --> 02:28:28,080

impressed by wins report

3934

02:28:31,830 --> 02:28:30,000

and some other stuff but i'd be curious

3935

02:28:33,510 --> 02:28:31,840

to see what his what his takes going to

3936

02:28:34,469 --> 02:28:33,520

be on this and if he'll open up a little

3937

02:28:37,429 --> 02:28:34,479

bit more

3938

02:28:38,550 --> 02:28:37,439

to what went on he may he may not but

3939

02:28:41,590 --> 02:28:38,560

there's stuff there

3940

02:28:43,510 --> 02:28:41,600

that should be looked at closer and not

3941

02:28:45,270 --> 02:28:43,520

only for the reason of our event but

3942

02:28:46,630 --> 02:28:45,280

where it's evolved to today and what

3943

02:28:47,030 --> 02:28:46,640

we're seeing and what's going on right

3944

02:28:50,230 --> 02:28:47,040

now

3945

02:28:52,710 --> 02:28:50,240

yeah we were we were so close weren't we

3946

02:28:54,870 --> 02:28:52,720

uh i worked so hard on that for for

3947

02:28:57,030 --> 02:28:54,880

about a month and

3948

02:28:58,150 --> 02:28:57,040

we were we were right there we were

3949

02:29:01,349 --> 02:28:58,160

right at the edge i

3950

02:29:02,790 --> 02:29:01,359

we almost pulled that off and it's not

3951
02:29:03,750 --> 02:29:02,800
to say that we still can't do it in the

3952
02:29:06,070 --> 02:29:03,760
future

3953
02:29:07,510 --> 02:29:06,080
but uh getting everybody together

3954
02:29:09,349 --> 02:29:07,520
sitting down

3955
02:29:11,030 --> 02:29:09,359
and and discussing this i think it's

3956
02:29:14,389 --> 02:29:11,040
it's very important and i

3957
02:29:17,590 --> 02:29:14,399
keep stressing rendell shim is

3958
02:29:20,309 --> 02:29:17,600
is now it's modern this is living color

3959
02:29:23,590 --> 02:29:20,319
this isn't some sepia tone

3960
02:29:26,469 --> 02:29:23,600
western photograph from 1870 right

3961
02:29:28,070 --> 02:29:26,479
this is this is here and now and it's

3962
02:29:30,469 --> 02:29:28,080
just the most important case

3963
02:29:31,750 --> 02:29:30,479

in the history of ufology and and thank

3964

02:29:33,190 --> 02:29:31,760

you for everything john

3965

02:29:35,110 --> 02:29:33,200

and thanks for the forward jimmy and

3966

02:29:37,030 --> 02:29:35,120

thanks for having us on and

3967

02:29:38,389 --> 02:29:37,040

have a great holidays and let's see what

3968

02:29:40,630 --> 02:29:38,399

happens in 2021

3969

02:29:42,469 --> 02:29:40,640

man it's ten days to christmas man go

3970

02:29:42,790 --> 02:29:42,479

knock one out thank you so much john all

3971

02:29:44,070 --> 02:29:42,800

right

3972

02:29:46,870 --> 02:29:44,080

thanks jimmy have a good night you're

3973

02:29:47,270 --> 02:29:46,880

the best yeah you too john thank you so

3974

02:29:50,389 --> 02:29:47,280

much

3975

02:29:52,070 --> 02:29:50,399

john burroughs and i am going to take a

3976

02:29:56,910 --> 02:29:52,080

quick break i am going to

3977

02:30:00,950 --> 02:29:58,469

747-228-2051

3978

02:30:02,070 --> 02:30:00,960

i said it before i'll say it again the

3979

02:30:04,630 --> 02:30:02,080

last interview

3980

02:30:06,309 --> 02:30:04,640

i've done with john burroughs is always

3981

02:30:21,110 --> 02:30:06,319

the best one i'm your host jimmy church

3982

02:30:21,120 --> 02:30:30,309

[Music]

3983

02:30:34,630 --> 02:30:32,950

hey what up biblical fox here and you

3984

02:30:39,830 --> 02:30:34,640

are listening to my boy

3985

02:30:50,389 --> 02:30:43,110

despite popular opinion reading a book

3986

02:30:54,150 --> 02:30:52,150

this is jimmy church of fade to black

3987

02:30:57,349 --> 02:30:54,160

and i take life change t

3988

02:30:58,070 --> 02:30:57,359

supplements every single day it's what i

3989

02:31:00,590 --> 02:30:58,080

do

3990

02:31:04,230 --> 02:31:00,600

click on their banner at

3991

02:31:08,230 --> 02:31:06,389

when you take the beans from central

3992

02:31:10,630 --> 02:31:08,240

america with dashes of

3993

02:31:12,550 --> 02:31:10,640

indonesian and african mixed in and then

3994

02:31:15,349 --> 02:31:12,560

roasted to the dark side of

3995

02:31:15,990 --> 02:31:15,359

fade to black you create the ultimate

3996

02:31:19,270 --> 02:31:16,000

brew of

3997

02:31:20,070 --> 02:31:19,280

fringe introducing the fade to black

3998

02:31:23,349 --> 02:31:20,080

blend from

3999

02:31:24,790 --> 02:31:23,359

river moon coffee yes river moon's

4000

02:31:27,429 --> 02:31:24,800

darkest customized

4001
02:31:28,950 --> 02:31:27,439
roast was created for the love of fade

4002
02:31:31,590 --> 02:31:28,960
to black

4003
02:31:32,870 --> 02:31:31,600
the alchemy of masterful roasting and

4004
02:31:36,150 --> 02:31:32,880
smoking the beans

4005
02:31:39,750 --> 02:31:36,160
is in every sip of this full-bodied dark

4006
02:31:41,670 --> 02:31:39,760
java i need my coffee doc deep

4007
02:31:44,230 --> 02:31:41,680
with distinct bittersweet chocolate

4008
02:31:46,630 --> 02:31:44,240
highlights just like the bunker

4009
02:31:47,510 --> 02:31:46,640
leaning further into the darkness of the

4010
02:31:49,910 --> 02:31:47,520
roast is

4011
02:31:50,790 --> 02:31:49,920
fade to black blend from river moon

4012
02:31:52,510 --> 02:31:50,800
coffee

4013
02:31:54,550 --> 02:31:52,520

just click on the banner at

4014

02:31:54,950 --> 02:31:54,560

jimmychurchradio.com and use the promo

4015

02:31:57,670 --> 02:31:54,960

code

4016

02:31:59,429 --> 02:31:57,680

f2b blend for fifteen percent off of

4017

02:32:02,950 --> 02:31:59,439

your order today

4018

02:32:06,550 --> 02:32:04,950

hello my name is billy carson and i'm a

4019

02:32:08,230 --> 02:32:06,560

best-selling author and the founder of

4020

02:32:09,910 --> 02:32:08,240

forbidden knowledge dot tv

4021

02:32:12,150 --> 02:32:09,920

together with my team we have built a

4022

02:32:13,750 --> 02:32:12,160

all new contest streaming tv platform

4023

02:32:14,309 --> 02:32:13,760

designed with every family member in

4024

02:32:15,830 --> 02:32:14,319

mind

4025

02:32:17,510 --> 02:32:15,840

if you have ever wanted to travel the

4026
02:32:18,950 --> 02:32:17,520
world and attend lectures and workshops

4027
02:32:19,590 --> 02:32:18,960
from your favorite speakers but weren't

4028
02:32:22,309 --> 02:32:19,600
able to

4029
02:32:22,950 --> 02:32:22,319
look no further forbidden knowledge dot

4030
02:32:24,630 --> 02:32:22,960
tv

4031
02:32:26,469 --> 02:32:24,640
there are dozens of workshops and

4032
02:32:28,550 --> 02:32:26,479
lectures from speakers you know and love

4033
02:32:30,469 --> 02:32:28,560
we have also included amazing categories

4034
02:32:32,309 --> 02:32:30,479
to assure that your consciousness is

4035
02:32:32,950 --> 02:32:32,319
entertained and elevating on a daily

4036
02:32:35,030 --> 02:32:32,960
basis

4037
02:32:36,230 --> 02:32:35,040
amazing interviews ancient history

4038
02:32:38,230 --> 02:32:36,240

ascension knowledge

4039

02:32:39,429 --> 02:32:38,240

wisdom teachings documentaries

4040

02:32:41,670 --> 02:32:39,439

conspiracies

4041

02:32:43,590 --> 02:32:41,680

mysteries health and fitness conscious

4042

02:32:45,750 --> 02:32:43,600

cooking meditations finance

4043

02:32:48,070 --> 02:32:45,760

yoga and so much more to start your free

4044

02:32:50,150 --> 02:32:48,080

trial on any mobile device or computer

4045

02:32:52,469 --> 02:32:50,160

surfer forbidden knowledge dot

4046

02:32:53,349 --> 02:32:52,479

tv that's forbidden knowledge with the

4047

02:32:56,389 --> 02:32:53,359

number four

4048

02:32:58,070 --> 02:32:56,399

forbidden knowledge dot tv again visit

4049

02:33:00,710 --> 02:32:58,080

forbidden knowledge dot tv

4050

02:33:01,910 --> 02:33:00,720

today the older we get the more

4051

02:33:04,550 --> 02:33:01,920

important it is to stay

4052

02:33:06,070 --> 02:33:04,560

active and healthy i exercise regularly

4053

02:33:07,910 --> 02:33:06,080

eat right but recently

4054

02:33:09,349 --> 02:33:07,920

some new aches and pains have really put

4055

02:33:11,270 --> 02:33:09,359

a cramp in my routine

4056

02:33:13,830 --> 02:33:11,280

a good friend recently told me about

4057

02:33:14,710 --> 02:33:13,840

angioprim she said angioprim is the

4058

02:33:17,190 --> 02:33:14,720

original

4059

02:33:19,030 --> 02:33:17,200

liquid oral chelation supplement helping

4060

02:33:21,349 --> 02:33:19,040

people since 2003.

4061

02:33:23,750 --> 02:33:21,359

chelation helps remove toxins heavy

4062

02:33:26,070 --> 02:33:23,760

metals calcium and cholesterol and veins

4063

02:33:28,790 --> 02:33:26,080

and arteries that may cause blockages

4064

02:33:31,270 --> 02:33:28,800

and lead to unexplained pain research

4065

02:33:33,429 --> 02:33:31,280

shows the active ingredient in angiotensin

4066

02:33:35,590 --> 02:33:33,439

has superior oral chelation action that

4067

02:33:36,150 --> 02:33:35,600

may help promote good cardiovascular

4068

02:33:38,389 --> 02:33:36,160

health

4069

02:33:39,349 --> 02:33:38,399

after a few weeks of taking angiotensin my

4070

02:33:41,590 --> 02:33:39,359

pain was gone

4071

02:33:43,190 --> 02:33:41,600

now i'm back and more physically active

4072

02:33:46,830 --> 02:33:43,200

than ever find out more

4073

02:33:48,550 --> 02:33:46,840

go to angiotensin.com

4074

02:33:49,750 --> 02:33:48,560

a-n-g-i-o-p-r-i-m.com or talk to a

4075

02:33:54,630 --> 02:33:49,760

trained consultant

4076
02:33:59,510 --> 02:33:54,640
call angioprim right now 954-882-7221

4077
02:34:01,590 --> 02:33:59,520
that's 954-882-7221

4078
02:34:03,990 --> 02:34:01,600
are you intrigued by paranormal talk

4079
02:34:04,870 --> 02:34:04,000
radio you'll love the new paranormal

4080
02:34:07,830 --> 02:34:04,880
radio app

4081
02:34:09,750 --> 02:34:07,840
from talk stream live you'll find a

4082
02:34:10,790 --> 02:34:09,760
great selection of talk shows covering

4083
02:34:13,830 --> 02:34:10,800
ufos

4084
02:34:16,230 --> 02:34:13,840
ghosts strange phenomena and much more

4085
02:34:18,070 --> 02:34:16,240
download the paranormal radio app now

4086
02:34:19,990 --> 02:34:18,080
and start listening to the very best in

4087
02:34:21,510 --> 02:34:20,000
paranormal talk entertainment

4088
02:34:24,389 --> 02:34:21,520

including the network you're listening

4089

02:34:28,830 --> 02:34:24,399

to right now the paranormal radio app

4090

02:34:36,630 --> 02:34:28,840

free in google play and the ios app

4091

02:34:49,030 --> 02:34:39,750

it's not a lifestyle we chose we were

4092

02:34:49,040 --> 02:35:03,000

this is kjcr jimmychurchradio.com

4093

02:35:10,389 --> 02:35:08,710

[Music]

4094

02:35:12,150 --> 02:35:10,399

welcome back fade to black i'm your host

4095

02:35:15,270 --> 02:35:12,160

jimmy church what a great conversation

4096

02:35:18,070 --> 02:35:15,280

tonight the book i've read it

4097

02:35:20,309 --> 02:35:18,080

three times you need to get it you can

4098

02:35:22,309 --> 02:35:20,319

pre-order it it's out tomorrow kindle

4099

02:35:25,110 --> 02:35:22,319

edition you just heard from john

4100

02:35:27,670 --> 02:35:25,120

hardcover in about a week you can do

4101
02:35:30,150 --> 02:35:27,680
everything over at amazon the links

4102
02:35:30,950 --> 02:35:30,160
are at jimmychurchradio.com you've got

4103
02:35:36,510 --> 02:35:30,960
to read

4104
02:35:40,870 --> 02:35:38,070
747-228-2051

4105
02:35:42,870 --> 02:35:40,880
and like i've said every single time i

4106
02:35:45,349 --> 02:35:42,880
have had john on the air

4107
02:35:46,389 --> 02:35:45,359
that is the best interview that i've

4108
02:35:48,950 --> 02:35:46,399
ever done with him

4109
02:35:50,950 --> 02:35:48,960
and we did it again tonight thank you

4110
02:35:52,870 --> 02:35:50,960
thank you john and thank you james world

4111
02:35:54,550 --> 02:35:52,880
uh for coming in from england

4112
02:35:57,590 --> 02:35:54,560
let's go to the phones hi you're live on

4113
02:36:00,309 --> 02:35:57,600

fade to black who's calling

4114

02:36:01,190 --> 02:36:00,319

you're live hey danny yes hey jimmy this

4115

02:36:07,110 --> 02:36:01,200

is

4116

02:36:09,750 --> 02:36:07,120

are you

4117

02:36:10,389 --> 02:36:09,760

oh i'm doing all right it worked yeah

4118

02:36:13,590 --> 02:36:10,399

right on

4119

02:36:16,870 --> 02:36:13,600

uh what'd you think well

4120

02:36:19,270 --> 02:36:16,880

i didn't catch all the show so but i

4121

02:36:21,429 --> 02:36:19,280

heard a story before

4122

02:36:22,630 --> 02:36:21,439

well i had something it was just didn't

4123

02:36:23,270 --> 02:36:22,640

have anything to do with tonight's show

4124

02:36:27,429 --> 02:36:23,280

it was about

4125

02:36:31,110 --> 02:36:27,439

um starling satellites and the um

4126
02:36:32,790 --> 02:36:31,120
kovalev vaccines i wish this was a quick

4127
02:36:34,790 --> 02:36:32,800
conspiracy because

4128
02:36:37,110 --> 02:36:34,800
this would be uh my my topic would be a

4129
02:36:39,910 --> 02:36:37,120
good one for that one

4130
02:36:41,590 --> 02:36:39,920
the starlink satellites are connected to

4131
02:36:44,309 --> 02:36:41,600
covid

4132
02:36:44,950 --> 02:36:44,319
well i was wondering if they um since

4133
02:36:47,190 --> 02:36:44,960
this um

4134
02:36:48,389 --> 02:36:47,200
they they're the one vaccine has with

4135
02:36:50,950 --> 02:36:48,399
rna in it

4136
02:36:51,590 --> 02:36:50,960
i was wondering if they people get that

4137
02:36:54,870 --> 02:36:51,600
injection

4138
02:36:58,469 --> 02:36:54,880

when they um elon's been talking about

4139

02:37:01,190 --> 02:36:58,479

putting startling all around the globe

4140

02:37:05,670 --> 02:37:01,200

they put a nanoparticle in it and it's

4141

02:37:08,950 --> 02:37:05,680

meant to um

4142

02:37:09,670 --> 02:37:08,960

to change the our dna possibly what you

4143

02:37:12,710 --> 02:37:09,680

think about that

4144

02:37:15,510 --> 02:37:12,720

oh man that's that's uh that's

4145

02:37:17,030 --> 02:37:15,520

i don't even have an answer for that i

4146

02:37:18,870 --> 02:37:17,040

would have to uh

4147

02:37:20,790 --> 02:37:18,880

i'd really have to think about that for

4148

02:37:23,429 --> 02:37:20,800

a minute

4149

02:37:24,469 --> 02:37:23,439

right well i was also thinking about the

4150

02:37:27,910 --> 02:37:24,479

um

4151

02:37:31,110 --> 02:37:27,920

you know this big ufo thing

4152

02:37:31,750 --> 02:37:31,120

and what if they're trying to inoculate

4153

02:37:34,870 --> 02:37:31,760

us

4154

02:37:37,670 --> 02:37:34,880

so we'd either want to infect them or

4155

02:37:38,710 --> 02:37:37,680

maybe they won't infect us yeah yeah

4156

02:37:40,070 --> 02:37:38,720

there's been a

4157

02:37:41,670 --> 02:37:40,080

and and thank you for the phone call

4158

02:37:42,389 --> 02:37:41,680

mike you got some noise going on in the

4159

02:37:46,150 --> 02:37:42,399

background

4160

02:37:49,190 --> 02:37:46,160

so uh but uh

4161

02:37:52,230 --> 02:37:49,200

there has been chatter about that

4162

02:37:52,950 --> 02:37:52,240

uh for many many years inside of the ufo

4163

02:37:56,469 --> 02:37:52,960

community

4164

02:37:59,750 --> 02:37:56,479

about uh somehow

4165

02:38:00,950 --> 02:37:59,760

some civilizations out there alien uh

4166

02:38:04,309 --> 02:38:00,960

would be prepping

4167

02:38:08,710 --> 02:38:04,319

this planet for them

4168

02:38:10,469 --> 02:38:08,720

and for their genealogy and their makeup

4169

02:38:12,389 --> 02:38:10,479

um i've had a few guests that have

4170

02:38:13,750 --> 02:38:12,399

talked about that over the years it's a

4171

02:38:16,790 --> 02:38:13,760

frightening thought

4172

02:38:20,630 --> 02:38:16,800

right changing the atmosphere changing

4173

02:38:22,469 --> 02:38:20,640

oxygen and nitrogen levels of and

4174

02:38:24,870 --> 02:38:22,479

and and moving things around so they

4175

02:38:27,110 --> 02:38:24,880

could safely occupy this planet

4176
02:38:28,070 --> 02:38:27,120
and they could replicate their own home

4177
02:38:31,750 --> 02:38:28,080
planet here

4178
02:38:34,790 --> 02:38:31,760
that's a that's that's a scary scary

4179
02:38:37,830 --> 02:38:34,800
thought and i would not want to

4180
02:38:39,110 --> 02:38:37,840
uh think that that could be something

4181
02:38:41,510 --> 02:38:39,120
that would be going on

4182
02:38:42,870 --> 02:38:41,520
as far as uh and and thank you for the

4183
02:38:45,190 --> 02:38:42,880
phone call big mike and

4184
02:38:46,469 --> 02:38:45,200
and my best to everybody out there in

4185
02:38:49,420 --> 02:38:46,479
indianapolis

4186
02:38:50,630 --> 02:38:49,430
um but the uh

4187
02:38:54,710 --> 02:38:50,640
[Music]

4188
02:38:56,950 --> 02:38:54,720

the part about starlink

4189

02:38:57,750 --> 02:38:56,960

i i'm gonna have to think about that

4190

02:39:01,990 --> 02:38:57,760

for a second

4191

02:39:05,429 --> 02:39:02,000

i'm not too sure a global conspiracy

4192

02:39:08,469 --> 02:39:05,439

like that um just like any

4193

02:39:09,910 --> 02:39:08,479

when we're talking about and and people

4194

02:39:11,670 --> 02:39:09,920

really need to listen to what i have to

4195

02:39:15,750 --> 02:39:11,680

say

4196

02:39:19,030 --> 02:39:15,760

when we are talking about huge

4197

02:39:22,830 --> 02:39:19,040

conspiracies where there are 10

4198

02:39:25,510 --> 02:39:22,840

20 30 40 50 000 people

4199

02:39:28,150 --> 02:39:25,520

involved uh and you're talking about

4200

02:39:31,110 --> 02:39:28,160

something that huge and that big

4201
02:39:32,630 --> 02:39:31,120
something would be leaked there would

4202
02:39:34,230 --> 02:39:32,640
have to be meetings there would have to

4203
02:39:36,070 --> 02:39:34,240
be emails there would have to be

4204
02:39:39,510 --> 02:39:36,080
conversations there would have to be

4205
02:39:42,070 --> 02:39:39,520
and and something would be uh

4206
02:39:43,110 --> 02:39:42,080
leaked uh you just couldn't keep

4207
02:39:46,950 --> 02:39:43,120
something like that

4208
02:39:49,910 --> 02:39:46,960
something that big that hidden

4209
02:39:50,790 --> 02:39:49,920
uh oh man there's just too many

4210
02:39:53,830 --> 02:39:50,800
employees

4211
02:39:56,950 --> 02:39:53,840
involved too many engineers involved uh

4212
02:39:58,630 --> 02:39:56,960
with starlink and spacex that

4213
02:39:59,990 --> 02:39:58,640

that kind of stuff would be on the down

4214

02:40:00,870 --> 02:40:00,000

low and i'm not saying it couldn't

4215

02:40:04,070 --> 02:40:00,880

happen

4216

02:40:07,110 --> 02:40:04,080

is possible

4217

02:40:09,510 --> 02:40:07,120

but having something like that that

4218

02:40:10,790 --> 02:40:09,520

huge i don't know i don't know and

4219

02:40:13,269 --> 02:40:10,800

that's getting into some

4220

02:40:14,630 --> 02:40:13,279

uh technology that i don't even think

4221

02:40:16,309 --> 02:40:14,640

exists but

4222

02:40:18,150 --> 02:40:16,319

and then again i'll say it anything is

4223

02:40:20,870 --> 02:40:18,160

possible but if you have a

4224

02:40:21,590 --> 02:40:20,880

a conspiracy that big that widespread

4225

02:40:24,389 --> 02:40:21,600

you're going to have

4226
02:40:25,830 --> 02:40:24,399
to have some kind of proof let's go back

4227
02:40:28,230 --> 02:40:25,840
to the phones hi you're live on fade to

4228
02:40:29,830 --> 02:40:28,240
black who's calling

4229
02:40:31,510 --> 02:40:29,840
hey jimmy it's max again and i

4230
02:40:33,349 --> 02:40:31,520
appreciate you

4231
02:40:34,790 --> 02:40:33,359
giving me a little uh chill pill last

4232
02:40:37,030 --> 02:40:34,800
last week

4233
02:40:38,469 --> 02:40:37,040
but uh based on what you just based on

4234
02:40:40,950 --> 02:40:38,479
what you just said

4235
02:40:42,790 --> 02:40:40,960
there is a bunch of uh leaks coming out

4236
02:40:44,070 --> 02:40:42,800
and it's being thrown out there all over

4237
02:40:46,790 --> 02:40:44,080
the place on that uh

4238
02:40:48,150 --> 02:40:46,800

parlor right now a little bit more on

4239

02:40:49,110 --> 02:40:48,160

twitter here and there kind of coming

4240

02:40:51,429 --> 02:40:49,120

coming through the

4241

02:40:52,309 --> 02:40:51,439

grains but it's kind of getting filtered

4242

02:40:54,469 --> 02:40:52,319

um

4243

02:40:56,150 --> 02:40:54,479

and the biggest thing and the most

4244

02:40:56,710 --> 02:40:56,160

important thing i have to say right now

4245

02:41:00,630 --> 02:40:56,720

since

4246

02:41:04,230 --> 02:41:00,640

you know we have the the fader knots on

4247

02:41:07,670 --> 02:41:04,240

um it's super important right now um

4248

02:41:09,830 --> 02:41:07,680

before they log off any pc or or

4249

02:41:11,429 --> 02:41:09,840

even their like macbook or anything

4250

02:41:13,830 --> 02:41:11,439

tonight make sure that

4251
02:41:15,349 --> 02:41:13,840
they disable their wi-fi connections or

4252
02:41:17,590 --> 02:41:15,359
unplug from their ethernet

4253
02:41:18,550 --> 02:41:17,600
all right there's a big hack going on

4254
02:41:19,830 --> 02:41:18,560
there's been a couple of them in the

4255
02:41:21,910 --> 02:41:19,840
last few days

4256
02:41:23,429 --> 02:41:21,920
and they need to make sure they need to

4257
02:41:24,950 --> 02:41:23,439
make super sure

4258
02:41:26,950 --> 02:41:24,960
that they let everything boot back up

4259
02:41:28,870 --> 02:41:26,960
before they re reconnect

4260
02:41:30,550 --> 02:41:28,880
because there's some automatic updates

4261
02:41:31,190 --> 02:41:30,560
that got pushed even if you have your

4262
02:41:34,710 --> 02:41:31,200
updates

4263
02:41:36,469 --> 02:41:34,720

where you you can pick them yourself uh

4264

02:41:37,910 --> 02:41:36,479

they're still they circumvented that

4265

02:41:40,309 --> 02:41:37,920

stuff somehow

4266

02:41:41,670 --> 02:41:40,319

and i've had three different hard drives

4267

02:41:43,030 --> 02:41:41,680

out of three different computers i've

4268

02:41:45,750 --> 02:41:43,040

had to throw in just to be

4269

02:41:47,190 --> 02:41:45,760

up online so make sure they got their

4270

02:41:49,349 --> 02:41:47,200

vpn

4271

02:41:50,630 --> 02:41:49,359

up and then plug in or you know right

4272

02:41:51,269 --> 02:41:50,640

there the first thing they do when they

4273

02:41:54,550 --> 02:41:51,279

when they plug

4274

02:41:57,510 --> 02:41:54,560

in but there is some concerted efforts

4275

02:41:58,150 --> 02:41:57,520

going on right now man well max do you

4276

02:42:01,190 --> 02:41:58,160

remember

4277

02:42:04,710 --> 02:42:01,200

cambridge analytica

4278

02:42:08,550 --> 02:42:04,720

yep yep okay and do you remember the

4279

02:42:09,269 --> 02:42:08,560

outrage uh were you angry when you found

4280

02:42:12,790 --> 02:42:09,279

out that

4281

02:42:15,990 --> 02:42:12,800

cambridge analytica was uh acquiring

4282

02:42:17,910 --> 02:42:16,000

your data through facebook

4283

02:42:19,269 --> 02:42:17,920

oh yeah that was that was huge it was

4284

02:42:22,630 --> 02:42:19,279

huge right and

4285

02:42:26,230 --> 02:42:22,640

cambridge analytica was using that

4286

02:42:29,830 --> 02:42:26,240

data to manipulate uh

4287

02:42:33,110 --> 02:42:29,840

different political environments with uh

4288

02:42:33,830 --> 02:42:33,120

a couple of hundred elections around the

4289

02:42:38,389 --> 02:42:33,840

world

4290

02:42:40,550 --> 02:42:38,399

and uh you know 60 different countries

4291

02:42:41,510 --> 02:42:40,560

around the world of political uh

4292

02:42:44,710 --> 02:42:41,520

situations

4293

02:42:46,150 --> 02:42:44,720

and and how outraged we were about

4294

02:42:50,309 --> 02:42:46,160

cambridge analytica

4295

02:42:52,469 --> 02:42:50,319

and their nefarious use of your data

4296

02:42:54,950 --> 02:42:52,479

i i think i remember even you put a post

4297

02:42:57,510 --> 02:42:54,960

up saying that they built that platform

4298

02:42:58,150 --> 02:42:57,520

and uh you know i was hesitant at first

4299

02:43:00,630 --> 02:42:58,160

to use

4300

02:43:01,429 --> 02:43:00,640

use it uh well it doesn't mean you know

4301
02:43:07,830 --> 02:43:01,439
doesn't it

4302
02:43:09,030 --> 02:43:07,840
you in the slightest that cambridge

4303
02:43:16,150 --> 02:43:09,040
analytica

4304
02:43:18,710 --> 02:43:16,160
founded parlor um i do

4305
02:43:19,349 --> 02:43:18,720
i do see some some parallels there but i

4306
02:43:21,990 --> 02:43:19,359
think

4307
02:43:22,630 --> 02:43:22,000
the mass awakening of of everybody that

4308
02:43:25,030 --> 02:43:22,640
was

4309
02:43:25,750 --> 02:43:25,040
allowed to happen as a result is the

4310
02:43:28,550 --> 02:43:25,760
main

4311
02:43:28,870 --> 02:43:28,560
plus out of the situation and i don't

4312
02:43:32,309 --> 02:43:28,880
think

4313
02:43:34,830 --> 02:43:32,319

everybody but but that mass awakening

4314

02:43:36,950 --> 02:43:34,840

that you're talking about is

4315

02:43:39,910 --> 02:43:36,960

manipulation

4316

02:43:43,990 --> 02:43:39,920

doesn't that concern you that that

4317

02:43:47,590 --> 02:43:46,230

i would say uh the possibility exists

4318

02:43:49,910 --> 02:43:47,600

there but the

4319

02:43:51,269 --> 02:43:49,920

the opportunity to go and vet all of the

4320

02:43:52,389 --> 02:43:51,279

all of the things that you see on there

4321

02:43:55,590 --> 02:43:52,399

and not just eat it like

4322

02:43:57,910 --> 02:43:55,600

uh candy is is what's what

4323

02:43:58,950 --> 02:43:57,920

has been being pushed out there well and

4324

02:44:01,349 --> 02:43:58,960

but the energy

4325

02:44:03,670 --> 02:44:01,359

that in itself is a plus you do

4326

02:44:06,710 --> 02:44:03,680

understand what i'm suggesting here

4327

02:44:09,990 --> 02:44:06,720

these are facts these are facts

4328

02:44:13,830 --> 02:44:10,000

okay these are facts and uh

4329

02:44:17,269 --> 02:44:13,840

that that in of itself uh

4330

02:44:19,349 --> 02:44:17,279

uh should raise every alarm bell

4331

02:44:20,950 --> 02:44:19,359

for you to just sit back and go well

4332

02:44:28,790 --> 02:44:20,960

somebody

4333

02:44:29,670 --> 02:44:28,800

and and that's that's where you just

4334

02:44:32,790 --> 02:44:29,680

need to

4335

02:44:33,830 --> 02:44:32,800

your discernment needs to really be on

4336

02:44:37,349 --> 02:44:33,840

high

4337

02:44:40,550 --> 02:44:37,359

when you look at who is behind and why

4338

02:44:42,230 --> 02:44:40,560

why would they do it right and this is

4339

02:44:43,990 --> 02:44:42,240

this is the thing and anybody that's

4340

02:44:46,950 --> 02:44:44,000

listening to my voice right now i've

4341

02:44:50,710 --> 02:44:46,960

made this very public

4342

02:44:55,269 --> 02:44:50,720

parlor parlor does not have

4343

02:44:57,590 --> 02:44:55,279

any income zero

4344

02:44:58,830 --> 02:44:57,600

zero income no advertising no money

4345

02:45:02,469 --> 02:44:58,840

coming in

4346

02:45:05,670 --> 02:45:02,479

nothing so why do it

4347

02:45:06,469 --> 02:45:05,680

why do it what you're you're just want

4348

02:45:09,990 --> 02:45:06,479

to just spend

4349

02:45:13,349 --> 02:45:10,000

millions of dollars for for no reason no

4350

02:45:17,030 --> 02:45:13,359

you have to stop and just wonder

4351
02:45:18,230 --> 02:45:17,040
the money behind it and what is actually

4352
02:45:20,550 --> 02:45:18,240
going on

4353
02:45:22,550 --> 02:45:20,560
that's all that i'm saying i am i'm

4354
02:45:26,269 --> 02:45:22,560
suggesting to everybody

4355
02:45:28,950 --> 02:45:26,279
to just go squinty-eyed

4356
02:45:31,910 --> 02:45:28,960
squinty-eyed man because if you

4357
02:45:34,150 --> 02:45:31,920
think that you're uh being messed with

4358
02:45:36,550 --> 02:45:34,160
and being pulled down a road

4359
02:45:37,990 --> 02:45:36,560
then you've got to ask your yourself why

4360
02:45:41,030 --> 02:45:38,000
and who is behind it

4361
02:45:43,910 --> 02:45:41,040
that's all don't go in don't go in

4362
02:45:45,510 --> 02:45:43,920
uh with both feet you cannot you cannot

4363
02:45:47,269 --> 02:45:45,520

do that

4364

02:45:49,269 --> 02:45:47,279

you just i've had i've had to pull

4365

02:45:51,349 --> 02:45:49,279

myself out of that quite a bit and

4366

02:45:52,710 --> 02:45:51,359

you're right i mean there have been like

4367

02:45:55,349 --> 02:45:52,720

uh multiple

4368

02:45:56,469 --> 02:45:55,359

uh you know like there's multiple

4369

02:45:59,830 --> 02:45:56,479

agendas going on

4370

02:46:01,349 --> 02:45:59,840

in on all social media that's right

4371

02:46:03,269 --> 02:46:01,359

there's no question about it and they

4372

02:46:06,389 --> 02:46:03,279

they bear uh such a

4373

02:46:08,389 --> 02:46:06,399

huge responsibility uh for

4374

02:46:09,590 --> 02:46:08,399

the status of not only this country but

4375

02:46:12,550 --> 02:46:09,600

the world

4376
02:46:13,110 --> 02:46:12,560
and yeah that's that's all of social

4377
02:46:20,550 --> 02:46:13,120
media

4378
02:46:24,150 --> 02:46:20,560
general

4379
02:46:27,510 --> 02:46:24,160
has the ability to tone all of this

4380
02:46:27,910 --> 02:46:27,520
stuff down to bring down the temperature

4381
02:46:34,469 --> 02:46:27,920
to

4382
02:46:37,750 --> 02:46:34,479
and they are not doing it i am

4383
02:46:41,269 --> 02:46:37,760
shocked i am shocked

4384
02:46:44,790 --> 02:46:41,279
i i and i i told everybody and i

4385
02:46:45,830 --> 02:46:44,800
i mean this from the very bones of my

4386
02:46:49,190 --> 02:46:45,840
soul

4387
02:46:52,710 --> 02:46:49,200
that uh in in late january

4388
02:46:55,190 --> 02:46:52,720

you will hear from me i will

4389

02:46:55,910 --> 02:46:55,200

i will spell everything out until then

4390

02:46:57,750 --> 02:46:55,920

until then

4391

02:46:59,590 --> 02:46:57,760

let's let this thing play out let's see

4392

02:47:01,110 --> 02:46:59,600

what actually happens

4393

02:47:02,630 --> 02:47:01,120

all right but there are going to be some

4394

02:47:06,309 --> 02:47:02,640

people out there

4395

02:47:07,910 --> 02:47:06,319

uh hundreds of thousands uh maybe even a

4396

02:47:10,070 --> 02:47:07,920

bigger number than that

4397

02:47:11,030 --> 02:47:10,080

that are going to have their hearts

4398

02:47:13,030 --> 02:47:11,040

broken

4399

02:47:14,070 --> 02:47:13,040

and they are going to question

4400

02:47:17,110 --> 02:47:14,080

everything

4401
02:47:18,469 --> 02:47:17,120
around them and and i'm not saying

4402
02:47:21,510 --> 02:47:18,479
anything further right now

4403
02:47:24,550 --> 02:47:21,520
i'm just gonna let it play out um there

4404
02:47:26,150 --> 02:47:24,560
is nobody that enjoys uh conspiracy more

4405
02:47:29,510 --> 02:47:26,160
than me

4406
02:47:32,710 --> 02:47:29,520
there's nobody i i i i enjoy it

4407
02:47:34,389 --> 02:47:32,720
but i don't commit myself

4408
02:47:36,070 --> 02:47:34,399
you can't yeah they can't can't be

4409
02:47:36,630 --> 02:47:36,080
committed they can't be committed to

4410
02:47:39,349 --> 02:47:36,640
just one

4411
02:47:39,750 --> 02:47:39,359
one pathway i mean there's always this

4412
02:47:41,510 --> 02:47:39,760
one

4413
02:47:42,950 --> 02:47:41,520

another possibility that's just gonna

4414

02:47:45,269 --> 02:47:42,960

spring its head out of there and

4415

02:47:47,030 --> 02:47:45,279

and uh maybe that's even acceptable to

4416

02:47:48,630 --> 02:47:47,040

them but they're not thinking of it yet

4417

02:47:49,190 --> 02:47:48,640

so you're right on point with that jimmy

4418

02:47:56,070 --> 02:47:49,200

i

4419

02:47:59,910 --> 02:47:56,080

you thank you so much max

4420

02:48:03,030 --> 02:47:59,920

and like i said just be squinty eyed man

4421

02:48:03,590 --> 02:48:03,040

squinty and i you know what i said the

4422

02:48:07,190 --> 02:48:03,600

other day

4423

02:48:07,750 --> 02:48:07,200

and i meant this if if somebody out

4424

02:48:10,790 --> 02:48:07,760

there

4425

02:48:14,070 --> 02:48:10,800

someone something is telling you

4426

02:48:16,710 --> 02:48:14,080

that you can't trust your family

4427

02:48:18,150 --> 02:48:16,720

or you can't trust your friends and that

4428

02:48:20,870 --> 02:48:18,160

they are wrong and they are

4429

02:48:22,389 --> 02:48:20,880

evil and you need to trust them that

4430

02:48:23,269 --> 02:48:22,399

right there that's where you pump the

4431

02:48:26,790 --> 02:48:23,279

brakes

4432

02:48:30,150 --> 02:48:26,800

that kind of divisiveness

4433

02:48:32,790 --> 02:48:30,160

uh no no so just go squinty-eyed

4434

02:48:34,230 --> 02:48:32,800

and you'll be healthier that's all max

4435

02:48:36,309 --> 02:48:34,240

enjoy the rest of your night my man

4436

02:48:38,389 --> 02:48:36,319

thank you so much

4437

02:48:40,230 --> 02:48:38,399

if i could say one more thing an apology

4438

02:48:42,630 --> 02:48:40,240

to gene gene uh i

4439

02:48:44,309 --> 02:48:42,640

kind of screwed up on on twitter the

4440

02:48:46,630 --> 02:48:44,319

other day and i apologize but

4441

02:48:48,630 --> 02:48:46,640

have a good night everybody not a

4442

02:48:51,750 --> 02:48:48,640

problem man

4443

02:48:52,950 --> 02:48:51,760

i'm sure gene understands we'll see you

4444

02:49:00,389 --> 02:48:52,960

tomorrow night max

4445

02:49:04,550 --> 02:49:03,269

yeah yeah max is the best let's go back

4446

02:49:07,269 --> 02:49:04,560

to the phones

4447

02:49:08,469 --> 02:49:07,279

and uh and the the phone lines are

4448

02:49:09,830 --> 02:49:08,479

lighting up all of a sudden

4449

02:49:12,230 --> 02:49:09,840

hi you're live on fade to black who's

4450

02:49:15,510 --> 02:49:12,240

calling hi jimmy steb

4451

02:49:17,429 --> 02:49:15,520

hey deb how are you very good you look

4452

02:49:19,349 --> 02:49:17,439

much better tonight i have to say

4453

02:49:21,110 --> 02:49:19,359

yeah right on right on i feel like

4454

02:49:22,790 --> 02:49:21,120

you're feeling better five percent

4455

02:49:25,190 --> 02:49:22,800

better

4456

02:49:25,990 --> 02:49:25,200

well we got to get up to 100 pretty soon

4457

02:49:29,510 --> 02:49:26,000

here uh

4458

02:49:31,990 --> 02:49:29,520

we'll see we'll see fingers across

4459

02:49:33,750 --> 02:49:32,000

what's on your mind yeah well you were

4460

02:49:35,190 --> 02:49:33,760

just addressing parlor and so i wanted

4461

02:49:36,630 --> 02:49:35,200

to comment on that since you guys were

4462

02:49:39,190 --> 02:49:36,640

talking about it

4463

02:49:40,150 --> 02:49:39,200

um i would say that at this point

4464

02:49:43,269 --> 02:49:40,160
between

4465

02:49:44,870 --> 02:49:43,279
parlor and twitter twitter has

4466

02:49:48,309 --> 02:49:44,880
demonstrated to me

4467

02:49:49,349 --> 02:49:48,319
very clearly that i can't freely speak

4468

02:49:51,750 --> 02:49:49,359
on there

4469

02:49:52,790 --> 02:49:51,760
they edit a lot of what we put they pull

4470

02:49:56,309 --> 02:49:52,800
it they

4471

02:49:57,990 --> 02:49:56,319
edit our they put you know things on the

4472

02:50:00,630 --> 02:49:58,000
president's tweet saying you know

4473

02:50:01,990 --> 02:50:00,640
this is disinformation you know take

4474

02:50:04,389 --> 02:50:02,000
this with a grain of salt

4475

02:50:06,150 --> 02:50:04,399
so i i've already been you know

4476
02:50:07,750 --> 02:50:06,160
convinced by twitter that i can't trust

4477
02:50:10,150 --> 02:50:07,760
them as far as parlor

4478
02:50:11,910 --> 02:50:10,160
i've just started to use parlor and so

4479
02:50:13,349 --> 02:50:11,920
far it's been a good experience now if

4480
02:50:14,150 --> 02:50:13,359
it gets to a point where they also

4481
02:50:17,910 --> 02:50:14,160
censor us

4482
02:50:20,710 --> 02:50:17,920
than their history but the mainstream

4483
02:50:22,550 --> 02:50:20,720
social media platforms have proved to

4484
02:50:24,630 --> 02:50:22,560
the people at this point that

4485
02:50:26,469 --> 02:50:24,640
they can't be trusted anything they're

4486
02:50:27,190 --> 02:50:26,479
censoring like crazy over on youtube

4487
02:50:28,469 --> 02:50:27,200
anything

4488
02:50:29,750 --> 02:50:28,479

and i won't say the words on your

4489

02:50:31,750 --> 02:50:29,760

channel because i don't want to get you

4490

02:50:33,750 --> 02:50:31,760

d platform but what you talk about as

4491

02:50:35,670 --> 02:50:33,760

far as the conspiracy going on

4492

02:50:37,990 --> 02:50:35,680

if you bring up those words they pull

4493

02:50:39,670 --> 02:50:38,000

the video and they do platform people

4494

02:50:41,429 --> 02:50:39,680

they take down their channels so

4495

02:50:43,030 --> 02:50:41,439

they've proven to the people too that

4496

02:50:46,070 --> 02:50:43,040

they can't be trusted

4497

02:50:50,309 --> 02:50:48,389

you know as far as information i don't

4498

02:50:53,190 --> 02:50:50,319

rely on those platforms

4499

02:50:54,870 --> 02:50:53,200

i rely on my information through um

4500

02:50:58,790 --> 02:50:54,880

credible news channels like

4501

02:51:00,230 --> 02:50:58,800

newsmax and oan and um

4502

02:51:02,309 --> 02:51:00,240

there's another one i can't remember the

4503

02:51:03,030 --> 02:51:02,319

title but and then there's like steve

4504

02:51:04,870 --> 02:51:03,040

bannon's

4505

02:51:06,710 --> 02:51:04,880

room and there's a lot of credible

4506

02:51:08,309 --> 02:51:06,720

sources out there and i also watched the

4507

02:51:11,349 --> 02:51:08,319

hearings

4508

02:51:12,389 --> 02:51:11,359

on those channels live with each state

4509

02:51:13,910 --> 02:51:12,399

and all the

4510

02:51:15,670 --> 02:51:13,920

witness testimony and what's been

4511

02:51:18,550 --> 02:51:15,680

happening all the proof coming forward

4512

02:51:19,830 --> 02:51:18,560

so i know it's not a conspiracy and so i

4513

02:51:22,070 --> 02:51:19,840

feel like i'm getting my

4514

02:51:23,990 --> 02:51:22,080

resources from or my information from

4515

02:51:25,110 --> 02:51:24,000

credible resources

4516

02:51:27,429 --> 02:51:25,120

and i don't want to make this a

4517

02:51:27,670 --> 02:51:27,439

political call um i don't want to make

4518

02:51:34,070 --> 02:51:27,680

it

4519

02:51:36,230 --> 02:51:34,080

what you guys have been talking about

4520

02:51:38,150 --> 02:51:36,240

what you've been bringing up so

4521

02:51:39,349 --> 02:51:38,160

that's all i want to say though about it

4522

02:51:41,190 --> 02:51:39,359

i mean

4523

02:51:43,030 --> 02:51:41,200

you know i don't feel like i'm because

4524

02:51:45,110 --> 02:51:43,040

of those resources i don't feel like i'm

4525

02:51:45,670 --> 02:51:45,120

being manipulated by algorithms at this

4526
02:51:48,790 --> 02:51:45,680
point

4527
02:51:50,309 --> 02:51:48,800
know we've talked about the algorithm

4528
02:51:52,230 --> 02:51:50,319
thing and the social

4529
02:51:54,230 --> 02:51:52,240
um dilemma and i've told you we've

4530
02:51:57,030 --> 02:51:54,240
talked about that i've watched it

4531
02:51:57,830 --> 02:51:57,040
i totally get your point uh my point is

4532
02:52:01,910 --> 02:51:57,840
a simple one

4533
02:52:04,389 --> 02:52:01,920
cambridge analytica owns parlor

4534
02:52:05,429 --> 02:52:04,399
right and if you want to trust that

4535
02:52:07,750 --> 02:52:05,439
that's that's

4536
02:52:08,630 --> 02:52:07,760
and if you feel that that is what you

4537
02:52:11,750 --> 02:52:08,640
need to do

4538
02:52:15,830 --> 02:52:11,760

then then go and do it that's it my

4539

02:52:18,710 --> 02:52:15,840

my my point is a very very clear one

4540

02:52:19,510 --> 02:52:18,720

and the outrage that was behind

4541

02:52:22,790 --> 02:52:19,520

cambridge

4542

02:52:25,190 --> 02:52:22,800

analytica and and what they were doing

4543

02:52:26,790 --> 02:52:25,200

and and the money behind it and the

4544

02:52:30,150 --> 02:52:26,800

objectives behind it

4545

02:52:34,389 --> 02:52:30,160

pissed everybody off including yourself

4546

02:52:37,429 --> 02:52:34,399

and now you say well that doesn't matter

4547

02:52:38,790 --> 02:52:37,439

i'm not saying it matters it matters it

4548

02:52:40,550 --> 02:52:38,800

matters

4549

02:52:42,950 --> 02:52:40,560

you're right it does matter and like i

4550

02:52:44,630 --> 02:52:42,960

said i've just started you know logging

4551
02:52:47,349 --> 02:52:44,640
on over there because

4552
02:52:49,269 --> 02:52:47,359
i'm not d platformed i'm not censored if

4553
02:52:51,269 --> 02:52:49,279
i suspect anything like that's going on

4554
02:52:52,870 --> 02:52:51,279
i won't trust it and i'll close my

4555
02:52:56,070 --> 02:52:52,880
account over there

4556
02:52:57,670 --> 02:52:56,080
the point is you know where do we go

4557
02:52:59,269 --> 02:52:57,680
for our information where we're not

4558
02:53:00,230 --> 02:52:59,279
where we feel like we can trust the

4559
02:53:01,590 --> 02:53:00,240
information

4560
02:53:04,150 --> 02:53:01,600
where we don't feel like we're being

4561
02:53:04,950 --> 02:53:04,160
alive to and that was the point i was

4562
02:53:07,429 --> 02:53:04,960
trying to make is

4563
02:53:08,230 --> 02:53:07,439

i have resources that are not on the

4564

02:53:11,349 --> 02:53:08,240

internet

4565

02:53:13,670 --> 02:53:11,359

that i'm watching live hearings on tv

4566

02:53:15,269 --> 02:53:13,680

on channels that don't edit it and are

4567

02:53:18,230 --> 02:53:15,279

letting the truth out

4568

02:53:18,630 --> 02:53:18,240

and so there are good resources out

4569

02:53:21,750 --> 02:53:18,640

there

4570

02:53:25,030 --> 02:53:21,760

right it's your truth

4571

02:53:27,269 --> 02:53:25,040

okay all right okay deb enjoy the rest

4572

02:53:28,870 --> 02:53:27,279

of your night and we'll see you tomorrow

4573

02:53:30,469 --> 02:53:28,880

i'm so glad you're better jimmy

4574

02:53:32,710 --> 02:53:30,479

seriously thank you deb

4575

02:53:34,309 --> 02:53:32,720

have a great night okay you too dear

4576

02:53:38,230 --> 02:53:34,319

right on right on

4577

02:53:42,630 --> 02:53:38,240

uh be careful folks be very

4578

02:53:44,389 --> 02:53:42,640

very careful be very careful

4579

02:53:45,830 --> 02:53:44,399

and uh let's go back to the phones let's

4580

02:53:48,230 --> 02:53:45,840

see who's up next how you're live on

4581

02:53:50,389 --> 02:53:48,240

fade to black who's calling

4582

02:53:51,990 --> 02:53:50,399

yeah how you doing jim steve from new

4583

02:53:55,510 --> 02:53:52,000

jersey hey steve from new

4584

02:53:57,190 --> 02:53:55,520

jersey how are you good good first uh

4585

02:53:58,710 --> 02:53:57,200

first time caller long time listener

4586

02:54:00,309 --> 02:53:58,720

it's an honor to be talking to you it

4587

02:54:01,349 --> 02:54:00,319

was great to hear john burroughs on

4588

02:54:03,750 --> 02:54:01,359

tonight

4589

02:54:05,910 --> 02:54:03,760

uh it's really been great to see him

4590

02:54:06,309 --> 02:54:05,920

even after all these years keep his mind

4591

02:54:07,990 --> 02:54:06,319

open

4592

02:54:10,710 --> 02:54:08,000

and i'll realize that there's a lot we

4593

02:54:13,190 --> 02:54:10,720

all continue to need to look at

4594

02:54:15,110 --> 02:54:13,200

but um speaking of rendleshim since he

4595

02:54:17,349 --> 02:54:15,120

was on tonight i was wondering

4596

02:54:18,630 --> 02:54:17,359

as i continue to listen and i'm sure

4597

02:54:20,309 --> 02:54:18,640

you've been following all the

4598

02:54:22,710 --> 02:54:20,319

developments going on at skinwalker

4599

02:54:25,910 --> 02:54:22,720

ranch and erica luke's

4600

02:54:27,990 --> 02:54:25,920

but i'm starting to hear a lot of

4601
02:54:28,950 --> 02:54:28,000
the theory put out there that renders

4602
02:54:31,750 --> 02:54:28,960
has this

4603
02:54:33,110 --> 02:54:31,760
phenomenon going on that's being

4604
02:54:34,710 --> 02:54:33,120
continually looked at

4605
02:54:36,870 --> 02:54:34,720
and uh and i feel like there's a lot of

4606
02:54:40,150 --> 02:54:36,880
parallels being drawn between

4607
02:54:42,790 --> 02:54:40,160
skinwalker ranch and uh the rental shown

4608
02:54:44,309 --> 02:54:42,800
as far as possible uh disinformation and

4609
02:54:45,429 --> 02:54:44,319
i just wanted to see if you had any

4610
02:54:47,510 --> 02:54:45,439
thoughts about that

4611
02:54:49,349 --> 02:54:47,520
i can take my call oh well let me uh let

4612
02:54:53,349 --> 02:54:49,359
me throw this back to you steve

4613
02:55:00,070 --> 02:54:56,790

uh well it seems like there's uh

4614

02:55:02,630 --> 02:55:00,080

a big push to continually look at this

4615

02:55:04,150 --> 02:55:02,640

never really defined but always called

4616

02:55:06,870 --> 02:55:04,160

phenomenon

4617

02:55:08,550 --> 02:55:06,880

um although these areas with high

4618

02:55:11,190 --> 02:55:08,560

phenomenon seem to

4619

02:55:12,469 --> 02:55:11,200

be very uh closely linked to military

4620

02:55:15,030 --> 02:55:12,479

installations

4621

02:55:15,990 --> 02:55:15,040

and uh i can't help but draw the

4622

02:55:19,510 --> 02:55:16,000

parallels between

4623

02:55:22,070 --> 02:55:19,520

the two hmm well

4624

02:55:23,910 --> 02:55:22,080

what uh what i'm waiting for when it

4625

02:55:27,030 --> 02:55:23,920

comes to skinwalker

4626
02:55:30,309 --> 02:55:27,040
is something right i haven't

4627
02:55:31,910 --> 02:55:30,319
i haven't i haven't seen heard

4628
02:55:35,429 --> 02:55:31,920
anything definitive come out of

4629
02:55:37,750 --> 02:55:35,439
skinwalker heard a lot of stories

4630
02:55:38,630 --> 02:55:37,760
there's definitely that part of it there

4631
02:55:42,150 --> 02:55:38,640
but there isn't

4632
02:55:45,190 --> 02:55:42,160
anything uh for me uh i'm waiting for it

4633
02:55:48,389 --> 02:55:45,200
and and i i hope that something happens

4634
02:55:50,070 --> 02:55:48,399
i haven't seen anything definitive come

4635
02:55:53,510 --> 02:55:50,080
out of skinwalker

4636
02:55:55,670 --> 02:55:53,520
and so until that happens i i'm not sure

4637
02:55:57,830 --> 02:55:55,680
about the parallels that could be drawn

4638
02:55:59,190 --> 02:55:57,840

does that i'm not suggesting that there

4639

02:56:02,150 --> 02:55:59,200

isn't high strangeness

4640

02:56:03,910 --> 02:56:02,160

at skinwalker uh i've i've been to

4641

02:56:05,590 --> 02:56:03,920

several locations around the united

4642

02:56:06,389 --> 02:56:05,600

states where there are crazy things that

4643

02:56:09,070 --> 02:56:06,399

happen i

4644

02:56:10,550 --> 02:56:09,080

definitely feel that is it's

4645

02:56:13,190 --> 02:56:10,560

location-based

4646

02:56:14,230 --> 02:56:13,200

and it's it has to do with with the

4647

02:56:17,110 --> 02:56:14,240

grounds or

4648

02:56:18,870 --> 02:56:17,120

it could even be historical uh it could

4649

02:56:21,349 --> 02:56:18,880

be spiritual it could be

4650

02:56:22,550 --> 02:56:21,359

uh something that's more

4651
02:56:24,710 --> 02:56:22,560
interdimensional

4652
02:56:25,990 --> 02:56:24,720
uh something that is vortex related but

4653
02:56:28,870 --> 02:56:26,000
i i certainly believe

4654
02:56:30,070 --> 02:56:28,880
that i haven't seen that come out of

4655
02:56:32,790 --> 02:56:30,080
skinwalker

4656
02:56:33,990 --> 02:56:32,800
the difference between randall shim and

4657
02:56:36,710 --> 02:56:34,000
everything else

4658
02:56:37,590 --> 02:56:36,720
is that rental shim is documented with

4659
02:56:40,070 --> 02:56:37,600
witnesses

4660
02:56:41,990 --> 02:56:40,080
that have have come forward we have a

4661
02:56:45,269 --> 02:56:42,000
paper trail that's a mile long

4662
02:56:48,630 --> 02:56:45,279
uh we have uh so much that is there

4663
02:56:50,389 --> 02:56:48,640

with randallshim and it's a a military

4664

02:56:53,349 --> 02:56:50,399

air force based

4665

02:56:54,230 --> 02:56:53,359

incident uh through the military that is

4666

02:56:57,750 --> 02:56:54,240

modern

4667

02:56:59,990 --> 02:56:57,760

it's a fascinating case that's uh

4668

02:57:01,269 --> 02:57:00,000

yes absolutely absolutely and and again

4669

02:57:03,670 --> 02:57:01,279

that uh

4670

02:57:04,389 --> 02:57:03,680

brings me back to the parallels uh as

4671

02:57:06,550 --> 02:57:04,399

you brought up

4672

02:57:08,389 --> 02:57:06,560

you know most of if not all of these

4673

02:57:12,070 --> 02:57:08,399

witnesses from rendelsham

4674

02:57:15,030 --> 02:57:12,080

are all military witnesses

4675

02:57:17,030 --> 02:57:15,040

whereas at skinwalker ranch all of the

4676
02:57:19,110 --> 02:57:17,040
witnesses that we at least know of

4677
02:57:20,230 --> 02:57:19,120
that have seen this high strangeness are

4678
02:57:21,830 --> 02:57:20,240
also

4679
02:57:24,070 --> 02:57:21,840
at least being outsourced by the

4680
02:57:26,550 --> 02:57:24,080
government through uh basketball

4681
02:57:28,630 --> 02:57:26,560
absolutely absolutely and i've always

4682
02:57:30,630 --> 02:57:28,640
wondered about that connection

4683
02:57:32,150 --> 02:57:30,640
uh there's there's no there's no

4684
02:57:34,389 --> 02:57:32,160
question about it i i'm just

4685
02:57:36,710 --> 02:57:34,399
waiting for that steve you know i would

4686
02:57:39,990 --> 02:57:36,720
love to see a a piece of video

4687
02:57:43,110 --> 02:57:40,000
i would like to see a ufo over

4688
02:57:45,349 --> 02:57:43,120

uh skinwalker something that's landed

4689

02:57:46,389 --> 02:57:45,359

uh you know something radar says you

4690

02:57:49,110 --> 02:57:46,399

know something

4691

02:57:50,630 --> 02:57:49,120

i've heard that there are those videos i

4692

02:57:50,950 --> 02:57:50,640

haven't seen them i've heard that there

4693

02:57:53,110 --> 02:57:50,960

are

4694

02:57:54,389 --> 02:57:53,120

uh photographs i haven't seen them

4695

02:57:56,870 --> 02:57:54,399

nobody has

4696

02:57:58,630 --> 02:57:56,880

you know uh right but uh it's it's

4697

02:57:59,429 --> 02:57:58,640

totally fascinating i've never been

4698

02:58:04,469 --> 02:57:59,439

there

4699

02:58:05,910 --> 02:58:04,479

like to go up uh possibly one day

4700

02:58:07,990 --> 02:58:05,920

and check it out and spend some time

4701
02:58:10,230 --> 02:58:08,000
there to see what is happening

4702
02:58:12,630 --> 02:58:10,240
uh there's no question about it uh

4703
02:58:15,670 --> 02:58:12,640
randall totally different

4704
02:58:17,269 --> 02:58:15,680
go ahead no no i was just gonna say

4705
02:58:17,990 --> 02:58:17,279
certainly a lot of long-term reports

4706
02:58:21,349 --> 02:58:18,000
going on from

4707
02:58:22,950 --> 02:58:21,359
within that basin again just with uh

4708
02:58:25,030 --> 02:58:22,960
you know taking with a grain of salt

4709
02:58:26,550 --> 02:58:25,040
always because of the uh the nature

4710
02:58:28,389 --> 02:58:26,560
of where a lot of the reports seem to

4711
02:58:29,910 --> 02:58:28,399
stem from um

4712
02:58:31,910 --> 02:58:29,920
and again with renders from being the

4713
02:58:33,670 --> 02:58:31,920

same uh

4714

02:58:35,269 --> 02:58:33,680

the same issue you know with a very

4715

02:58:37,830 --> 02:58:35,279

close military ties

4716

02:58:39,429 --> 02:58:37,840

yeah yeah what i don't want to see uh

4717

02:58:40,870 --> 02:58:39,439

skinwalker turn into

4718

02:58:42,950 --> 02:58:40,880

and i'm right at the end of the show

4719

02:58:45,110 --> 02:58:42,960

steve so uh i'll say this

4720

02:58:46,550 --> 02:58:45,120

really quick yeah a great phone call

4721

02:58:49,910 --> 02:58:46,560

what i don't want to see

4722

02:58:52,710 --> 02:58:49,920

uh skinwalker turn into is like

4723

02:58:54,710 --> 02:58:52,720

the curse of oak island right where

4724

02:58:57,990 --> 02:58:54,720

there's no resolution and it just

4725

02:59:01,269 --> 02:58:58,000

continues and continues and continues

4726
02:59:02,790 --> 02:59:01,279
without having anything brought forward

4727
02:59:04,550 --> 02:59:02,800
that's that's what i don't want to see

4728
02:59:07,750 --> 02:59:04,560
skinwalker turn into

4729
02:59:09,750 --> 02:59:07,760
and and 300 years and right 10 seasons

4730
02:59:11,590 --> 02:59:09,760
and still digging right

4731
02:59:13,269 --> 02:59:11,600
steve great phone call my man thank you

4732
02:59:14,469 --> 02:59:13,279
so much we love first time callers

4733
02:59:16,070 --> 02:59:14,479
around here

4734
02:59:19,190 --> 02:59:16,080
thanks a lot jimmy keep up the good work

4735
02:59:25,590 --> 02:59:22,710
and uh and with that that wraps another

4736
02:59:26,870 --> 02:59:25,600
episode of fade to black i want to thank

4737
02:59:29,750 --> 02:59:26,880
john burroughs

4738
02:59:30,550 --> 02:59:29,760

great great great interview again

4739

02:59:32,710 --> 02:59:30,560

tonight

4740

02:59:34,469 --> 02:59:32,720

and of course james worrow coming in

4741

02:59:38,150 --> 02:59:34,479

live from the uk

4742

02:59:41,870 --> 02:59:38,160

the book is going to be released

4743

02:59:43,510 --> 02:59:41,880

tomorrow the links for it are over at

4744

02:59:45,269 --> 02:59:43,520

jimmychurchradio.com i can't say it

4745

02:59:47,510 --> 02:59:45,279

enough i've read it three times i'm

4746

02:59:49,349 --> 02:59:47,520

gonna read it three more

4747

02:59:51,429 --> 02:59:49,359

fate of blacks executive producers rita

4748

02:59:53,030 --> 02:59:51,439

kamarian shows produced by hill j paul

4749

02:59:55,030 --> 02:59:53,040

renee dennis and kevin

4750

02:59:57,110 --> 02:59:55,040

announcers are steve harder gene vettel

4751
02:59:57,830 --> 02:59:57,120
and mark d kobar webmaster is drew the

4752
03:00:01,550 --> 02:59:57,840
geek

4753
03:00:03,429 --> 03:00:01,560
music doug aldrige intro spaceboy

4754
03:00:05,269 --> 03:00:03,439
spaceboymusic.com fade to black is

4755
03:00:05,990 --> 03:00:05,279
produced by kjcr for the game changer

4756
03:00:09,830 --> 03:00:06,000
network

4757
03:00:11,990 --> 03:00:09,840
syndication is ktra the planet this

4758
03:00:13,349 --> 03:00:12,000
broadcast owned a copyrighted 2020 by

4759
03:00:13,990 --> 03:00:13,359
fade to black and the game changer

4760
03:00:15,910 --> 03:00:14,000
network

4761
03:00:17,510 --> 03:00:15,920
it cannot be rebroadcast downloaded

4762
03:00:18,150 --> 03:00:17,520
copied or used anywhere in the known

4763
03:00:19,830 --> 03:00:18,160

universe

4764

03:00:21,429 --> 03:00:19,840

without written permission from fade to

4765

03:00:24,309 --> 03:00:21,439

black of the game changer network

4766

03:00:26,070 --> 03:00:24,319

tomorrow night right here billy carson

4767

03:00:29,750 --> 03:00:26,080

his new book

4768

03:00:30,150 --> 03:00:29,760

woke doesn't mean broke until tomorrow

4769

03:00:41,050 --> 03:00:30,160

night

4770

03:00:41,060 --> 03:01:04,830

[Music]

4771

03:01:04,840 --> 03:01:08,850

foreign